TENNESSEE

RECORDS OF MONTGOMERY

MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS of the METHODIST ESPISCOPAL CHURCH of CLARKSVILLE

1893 - 1925

HISTORICAL RECORDS PROJECT
OFFICIAL PROJECT NO. 465-44-3-115

COPIED UNDER WORK'S PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

MRS. JOHN TROTWOOD MOORE
STATE LIBRARIAN & ARCHIVIST, SPONSOR

MRS. ELIZABETH D. COPPEDGE
DIRECTOR OF WOMEN'S & PROFESSIONAL PROJECTS

MRS. PENELOPE JOHNSON ALLEN
STATE SUPERVISOR

MISS MATILDA A. PORTER
SUPERVISOR

COPIED BY
MRS. JOHNNIE N. WATSON

TYPED BY
MRS. SARA JONES
MRS. MERVILLE COWAN

JAN. 3, 1939

TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY

Tenn. Ref.
F
443
.M8B52

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

MONTGOMERY COUNTY MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS
1893 - 1925

NEW INDEX

Note: Page numbers in this index refer to those of the original volume from which this copy was made. These numbers are inserted within parentheses throughout the text as (p 124).

A

Adams, Jno. 15
Atkins, (Dr) 131,163,174,176,185
Atkins, J.B. (Dr) 122
Atkins, Jessie B. (Dr) 118,119, 120,122,125,130,132,135,142,145 149,154,159,160,162,163,165, 166,169,170,172,173,175,176,177 178, 182,203,
Atkinson, Ned. 179
Atkinson, Ned (Mrs) 179

B

Batson, J.T. 107
Batson, J.W. 99,108,113,135,203
Batson, Joe 96,116,118,119,125, 128,132,145,151,165,182 149
Batson, Joe W. 154,159,170,
Batson, T.C. 66
*Beach, W. E.(Mrs) 118,122,123,124,129 135,170,175,182,203
Beaumont, Laura (Miss) 4
Bell, Eustac, 109
Birmingham, 73
Black, M.J.B. 109,121
Black, N.E. (Mrs) 119
Blackwell, (Rev) 96
Blackwood, J.T. 107
Bowling, 8,9,70,75
Bowling, J.L. 37
Bowling, J.M. 3,4,5,6,8,9,11,12,13, 15,16,17,18,19,21,22,26,27,29, 30,31,33,35,36,37,39,40,41,43, 44,45,46,47,48,49,50,51,52,53, 54,55,61,63,64,65,69,70,71,72 73,75,81,84,85,86,87,91,97,99, 101,102,106,108,113,118,119, 122,128,129,130,135,145,154,159,170 172,178,203
Bowling, J.M. (Mrs) 4
Bowling, James M. 20
Bowling, Jas. 100
* Beach,W.E. 142,145,149,151,154,155, 159,163
Bowling, Jas. M. 96
Brandau, (Dr) 71,76,100,101,130 139,186
Brandau, A.A. 53,54,55,57,58,61, 63,64,65,66,67,69,71,72,73 76,79,80,81,83,84,85,86,91, 97,100,116,118,119,128,132, 135,154,155,159,163,164,170, 181,182,203.
Brandau, Albert, 58
Brandau, G.W.(Dr) 117
Brandau, J.W. 99,154
Brandau, J.W.(Dr) 9,54,55,56,58, 60,71,72,90,102,108,110,111, 118,122,128,132,135,149,159, 160,169,170,173,174,186,203,
Brandaux, A.A. 45
Brandon, A. H. 53
Brewer, 165,181
Brewer, Herndon, V. (Mrs) 176
Brewer, L. V. 154,159,165,170,175
Brewer, Bernon, 145,150,151,155, 160,162,163,165,166,173,177, 179,181,203
Brighurst, W.R. 203
Bringhurst, W.R. 154,159,170,177 181
Brooks, Jennie 76
Browder, (Prof) 17
Brown, Allen (Mrs) 174
Busteed, W.M. 62

C

Caldwell, 8,9,
Caldwell, Cora (Miss) 73
Caldwell, S.A. 3,5,7,11,12,17, 19,21,22,23,25,30,31,32,33,34 36,39,40
Caldwell, S.R.29
Caldwell, Samuel A. 50
Carter, M.E. 77,78,80,81,83,86,87 90,91,96,97,99,101,106,107, 108,110,111,113,116,117,118, 119,123,124,125,126,128,129, 130,132,135,149,203.

Carter, M.E. (Mrs) 122,133
Chambers, John C. 45
Chambers, W.A. 52,53,54,55,57, 58,61,62,63,64,65,75,76,78, 79,81,84,85,87,89,90,91,99
Chambers, W.E. 49
Cherry, 86,87,90,93,94,95
Cherry,(Rev) 95
Cherry, J.M. (Rev) 91
Cherry, J. W. 86,87,88,89,90, 96
Cherry, S. W. (Rev) 91,93,94
Clarksville, 67,71,167,176
Clements, (Bro) 57
Clements, J.A. 154,159,170
Clements, Jno. 108
Clements, John 118,119,135,177
Clements, John A. 122
Clemint, John, 203
Collier, Roy, 121
Collier, W. J. 53
Cook, J. Will 45
Cooksey 45
Coulter, 120
Coulter, Co. 165
Cousins, H.M. 62
Couts, 8,9
Couts, J.F. 3,5,11,13
Couts, Jno.F. 13,15,18,19,20 23,205
Couts, John F. 12,13,23,24,
Crouch, Jack (Mrs) 113,118,119, 122,132,135,141,142,149 151,154,155,159,164,170,172 176,203
Cunningham, E.C. 108,118,135, 154,159,203
Cunningham, T.C. 170

D

Daily, S. K. 3
Daly, S. R. 9
Daniel, (Mrs) 72
Daniel, Bob 164
Daniel, Robert (Tobt) 133,136 152,172
Denny, (Bishop) 76
Dickson, 45,46,81,83,141,145, 146,162,164,183,184
Dickson, (Mrs(134
Dickson, E.B. 86,87,88,89,90, 91,93,94,95,96,97,99,100, 104,107,108,109,111,116, 118,119, 120,125,128,145, 149,151,154,155,156,159,160,163,165,166, 163,165,166 167,170,171,172,173,177,130, 132,135,142,175,181,182,203
Dickson, J.M. 48,53,55,63,64, 65,67,70,71,72,74,76,77, 80,81,83,84,85,86,87,89, 90,91,93,94,95,96,97,98, 99,100,101,104,105,,06, 107,109,111,113,118,119, 120,121,123,124,125,128, 130,132,135,140,142,145, 149,151,154,155,159,160, 163,164,165,166,169,170 171,173,175,178,182,203
Dickson, J,M. (Mrs) 142
Dickson, J. Moore, 46,47,50, 52,54,58,61,62,125
Dickson, John, 155,159,160, 163,166,168,170,172,173, 174,182
Dickson, John R. 161
Dickson, Moore, 96,112
Dickson, & Sadler Co, 81,163, 166,
Dixon, J, M. 73
Dixon, J. Moore 43,49
Drane, 71,165,169,
Drane, Co. 71,76
Drane, W. 87
Drane, Wesley,30,31,32,34,35,36, 37,38,39,40,41,43,44,45,46, 47,49,50,53,54,57,58,59,60, 61,62,64,65,66,68,71,72,84, 86,87,90,91,95,97,98,99,104, 108,111,112,116,118,125,128, 135,140,142,145,149,150,151 154,159,160,161,165,166,169, 170,172,178,186,203
Dunlap,71 (see also Dunlop)
Dunlap, J.P. 4,7,12,17,27,34, (see also Dunlop) 37,39,57, 61,73,77,81,91,93,99,108 118,135,154,159,203
Dunlap, Jo.P. 67,68,70,71,72,75, (see also Dunlop) 72,79,81, 82,83,85
Dunlap, Jo. P. (Mrs) 73, (see also Dunlop)
Dunlap, Joe P. 20,52,84, (see also Dunlop)
Dunlap, W.B. 159,160,161,169,170, (see also Dunlop) 176
Dunlap, Will, 171,172, (see also Dunlop)
Dunlop, 71 (see also Dunlap)

Dunlop, J.P. 4,7,12,17,27,34, (see also Dunlap) 37,39, 57,61,73,77,81,91,93,99, 108,118,135,154,159,203
Dunlop, Jo. P. 67,68,70,71,72, 75,77,79,81,82,83,85 (see also Dunlap)
Dunlop, Jo. P. (Mrs) 73 (see also Dunlap)
Dunlop, Joe P. 20,52,84, (see also Dunlap)
Dunlop, W.B. 159,160,165,169 170,176
Dunlop, Will, 171,172, (see also Dunlap)
Durett,152
Durett, A. J. 146,154,159,160, 161,170,203,
Durett, A.J. (Dr) 166.
Durett, John (Rev) 137

E

Edge,93
Edmondson,J.R. 128
Edmondson, Louis (Lewis) 108, 116,118,135,154,159,170, 203.
Edwards,J.T.90,96
Elliott, Will 170
Ennis, Mary (Miss) 179
Erwin, 33
Erwin,(Bro) 16,18,32
Erwin, (Dr) 34
Erwin, J.B. 17,30,32,36,39
Erwin, J.B. (Rev) 32, 33

F

Farnsworth, (Miss) 76
Fergerson, 74,76,78
Fergerson, J.F. 64
Fergerson, P.T. 65,67,69,70,71, 72,73,74,75,76,77,78,79,80 81,83,84,85,86,89,91 93,94,95,96,97,100,101,103, 104,105
Ferguson, P.T. 62,99,102,108, 110,111,113,114,118,119,121, 123,124,125,128,130,132,135, 142,145,150,151,154,155,156, 158,159,160,161,165,166,169, 170,172,173,175,178,181,203
First National Bank, 9,30,32,67, 77,80,86,109,110,160,171,173
Fletcher, Calvin, (Mrs) 178,184
Forrest Street Church,93
Fosket (Prof) 77
Foskett, G.G. 120,141,142,170, 175
Franklin, 15
Fulcher, Walter, 128

G

Gardner,A.A. 76,135
Gardner, R.E. 63,64,65,66,70 74,81,86,90,91,93,96,99,108, 111,116,118,119,125,132,135, 145.149,154,159,160,173,203
Gardner,R.N. 84,85
Gardner,Russell,96,100
Gerhart, Charlie,146
Gholson, H.P. 36,37
Graham (Mrs) 44
Graham, Pearl, (Miss) 1
Grant, (Mrs) 54
Gregory, (Bro) 76
Gregory, E. L. 80
Gregory, E.L. (Rev) 70,76
Grizard, A.T. (Sr) 81.
Grizzard, A.T. 83,84,85,86,87,90 91,96,99,108,112,118,119,125 132,135,142,154,159,170,203
Grizzard, Henry, 91,93,96,122,126 149,169,182

H

Haggard, 98,100,102,103,104,105, 109,110,112,113,120,123,124, 125,129,130,140,145,146,150, 152,158
Haggard,(Mrs) 134
Haggard, W.T. 97,107,109,111,125 130,145
Haggard, W.T. (Mrs) 142
Haggard, W.T.(Rev) 97,113,128,137 151
Hamlet, Lewis, J.M.53
Hanner, J.W. (Dr) 13
Hanner, J.W. (Rev) 14,205
Hanner, M.R. (Mrs) 73
Hannes, (Dr) 15,205
Harrell, 97
Harris, E. H. 64
Harrison, E.H. 62,67,69,70,71,72, 73,74,75,76,77,79,81,83,84, 85,86,87,89,90,91,94,95,96, 97,98,99,100,101,102,104, 107,108,109,111,112,113,115,11 116,117,119,120,121,124,125, 127,128,129,131,132,135,137, 142,145,148,149,150,151,153,

154,155,157,158,159,160,161,
162,163,165,166,168,169,170,171
171,172,173,174,175,176,178,180
180,181,182,185,203
Hayes,J.W. 99,108,118,119,121,
135,154,159,170,186,203
Herndon, (Mrs) 156
Herndon,Minnie,2
Higgins, Emma (Miss) 2,6,12
Hodgson, Lee, 99,102,104,108,
118,119,135,146,203
Hodgson, Lee M. 154,159,170
Hodgson, Lee Miller,121
House, (Col) 16,56,58,
House, J.F. 3,22,41,43,53,57
House, J.T. 5
House, Jno F. 15,17,19,23,205
House, Jno. F. (Col) 23
House, John F. 3,5,11,24,40,
56,59
Howell, A. 3,5,6,11,12,13,16,
19,21,22,23,26,27,28,40,
41,43,50,53,56,59,60,186
Howell, A. (Sr) 19
Hoyt, Nelson, 28

I

J

Jones, Bob, 158
Justice, J.E. 81,90,91,93,95,
96,99

K

Keams, P.E. (Bro) 1
Keesee, 8,9
Keesee, J.H. 70
Keesee, J.M. 85
*Keesee, J.W. 7,11,12,13,17,18,
19,20,21,22,25,26,27,30,31,32,33
32,33,34,36,37,39,40,43,44,
45,46,47,48,49,52,53,54,55,
57,58,61,62,64,65,73,75,78,
87,88,91,125,128,130,132,
135,142,151,154,159,166,
170,177,203,
Keesee, W.J. 3,5,29
Kelly, L. W. 166
Kelly, S.W. 96,97,99,116,118,119,
132,135,154,159,163,170,175,
178,182,203 ,108
Kincannon, 8
Kincannon, W.B 7,12,13,17,19,23,
25,26,27,31,32 ,11
*Keesee, J.W. 96,97,99,100,101,108,
118,119,121,122,
Kincannon, W.B 22
Kings Daughters, 69,72
Klain, (Bro) 73

L

Lane, O.E. 91,96,97,99,100
101,102,107,108,109,111,
116,118,119,122,125,128
130,135,142,151,154,159
166,170,203
Laurent, E.E. 113
Layne,O.E. 177
Leech, H.W. 108
Lewis, H.E. 61,62,64,65,67
Longnecker, Bessie (Miss) 17
Lowery, (Bros) 16,20
Lowery,W.B. 30,36,39
Lowery, W.B. (Rev) 32
Lupton, (Mrs) 39,49,53,57,61,66,
73,83,84,96,109,160,171
Lupton, Emma (Mrs) 20,91
Lupton, H.M. (Mrs) 62,63,64,65,
67,77,84,86,97,120,122
Lupton, Henry (Mrs) 30,36,38,45,
81,133,171
Lyle, 8,9
Lyle, C.B. 3,4,6,7,11,12,13,15,17,
18,19,20,21,22,26,29,30,32,33,
34,35,37,52,55,57,58,59,64,66,
80,84,99,107,108,110,111,116,
118,121,142,145,149,154,155,
159,163,166,178,54
Lyle, C.B. (Sr) 119,135,203,
Lyle, Carney, 100,140
Lyle, M.G. 61
Lyle, Matt, 53

M

Macon, B.W. 23
Macrae, 8,9
Macrae, B.W. 4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,
13,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,
24,25,26,27,29,30,31,32,33,34,
36,37,38,39,40,41,43,44,45,46,
47,48,49,50,51,52,53,54,55,205
Macrae, J. W. 19,20
Macre, B.W. 1,2,21,
Madisom, Street Church, 93,94,96,
97,104,165,167,180
Major, T. P. (Mrs) 4
Manson, E P. 77
Manson, T.E. 78,79,80,81,83,84,85,
86,87,91,93,95,96,97,99,102,
108,109,112,118,119,121,125,
128,132,135,142,145,146,151,
154,155,159,160,161,163,165,

166,163,165,166,170,172,177,
182,203,
Marable,(Dr) 186
Marable, T.H. (Dr) 55,56,81,186
McCulloch, K.E. (Jr) 45,54
McFerrin, A P. 58,63
McKessom, L.V 3,18,19
McKinnon,T.L. 170,173,175
McNeblett,J. 186
McReynolds,9
McReynolds E. 71
McReynolds, Harris, 170
McReynolds, Lizzie (Mrs) 13
McReynolds, T.E 5,7,12,17,18,
    19,21,22,25,29,30,31,32,33,
    36,37,39,40,41,43,44,45,47,
    48,49,52,53,54,55,58,61,63,
    64,65,66,67,71,72,75,76,80,
    81,84,86,87,91,94,95,96,97,
    99,104,108,111,112,116,118,
    122,124,128,130,132,135,142,
    149,151,154,159,163,170,172,173,
    173,178,203,62,59
McReynolds, Thos. 27
McReynolds, Thos. E. 13,26
Moore, 8,9,47,
Moore, J. 45,46,47
Moore, J.D 3,4,6,8,9,11,12,
    16,17,18,19,21,22,25,26,
    27,29,32,33,35,36,37,38
    40.
Moore, J. D. (Mrs) 4
Moore, Jno D. 2,13,19,30,31,41
    42
Moore, John D. 5,18,23,34,37,41
Morgan, A.C 86,87,88,89,90,91
    93,96,97,99,100,107,108,111,
    116,117,118,122,124,130,132,
    142,145,154,155,159,160,161,
    165,166,169,170,172,175,177,
    182,183,203
Mouzon, (Bishop) 153,167

N

Naive, C.C. 65,66,67,73,77,
Nashville, 51,56,165,182,
Neblett, Edna (Miss) 165
Neblett, J. M. 67,68,71,72,73,
    74,75,76,77,78
Nebbit,(Dr) 166
Nesbit, H.A. (Dr) 159,160
Nesbit, H.C. (Dr) 169
Nesbitt, H.A. (Dr) 161,163,170,
    173.
Nichols, 8,9,
Nichols, F.S 47
Nichols, Herbert, 108,118,122,
    135,136,146,154,159,170,203,
Nichols, R S. 55
Nichols, S B. 3,4,5,7,11,12,16,
    17,19,21,22,27,29,30,31,33,
    34,36,37,39,40,43,45,46,47,
    48,49,52,53,57,59,60,61,62,
    63,68,99,186.
Nicholas, S.W. 186
Nichols, Stella, 76

O

O'Brien, Blanch(Blanche) (Mrs) 1
    4
Oldham, J. R. 85,99,108,118,119,
    122,132,135,142,159,170,177,
    154,203
Oldham, Jas. 107,116,145
O'Neal, (Prof) 81
O'Neal, Andrew, 160
O'Neal, Robert, 110,118,121
O'Neal, Robert (Mrs) 119,122,124,
    128,130,135,142,149,153,154,
    160,170,175,179,203,165
O'Neal, Robt, 77,84,86,91,147,
O'Neal, Robt, (Mrs) 125,151,155,
    159,163,165,178,182
Orgain, 164
Orgain, Edgar, 108,110,112,118,119
    121, 128,130,132,135,142,145,
    149,150,154,155,159,160,161,
    162,163,165,166,167,170,171,
    172,173 174,176,178,182,203
Orgain, Harry,161
Orgain, Holems, 62
Orgain, William 146
Orgain, Wm.170
Owen, B.N. 96
Owen, B.W. 81,83,84,85,86,87,88,
    90,91,93,97,99,104,107,108,
    110,111,112,113,116,118,119,
    121,124,125,128,130,135,145,
    151,154,159,160,165,170,172,
    175,177,181,203.
Owen, & Moore, 47

P

Paine & Lane Institute 3
Parker, E.B. 186
Pennington, 164,165,166,169,174,
    175,180,182,185
Pennington, B.B 165,173,
Pennington, B B (Rev) 160,171,
    182
Perry, H.M 61
Perry, Mack, 53
Pickering, 71,72,74,75

Pickering, A.H. 69
Pickering, G.H. 71,73,78,79,81, 83,85,87,99,118,119,132,154, 177,203.
Pickering, Geo. 94,95,104,116,128 130,163,166,172,181,
Pickering, Geo. H. 72,76,108,
Pickering, George, 100, 113,125,151,173. 173,
Pickering, H p. 67,68,69,70,71,72, 73,74,75,76,77,86,99,132,135, 154,159,165,170,178,182,186,203
Pickering, Harry, 91,96,108,113,118, 119,121,142,151,160,166,172,175, 176,181
Pickering, Harry P. 47,122
Pickering, Henry, 97,116,119,128, 160,175,178,181,182
Pickering, J.G. 21,30,57,58,61,62, 64,65,66,67,69,70,73,74,75,76, 77,78,79,81,82,83,84,86,87,90, 91,94,95,97,98,99,100,101,104, 107,108,109,117,118,119,121, 132,135,142,149,154,159,160, 161,163,165,166,170,178,203
Pickering, J.P. 94
Pickering, Jessie, 93,96,111,125, 125,128,130,145,146,151,155, 172,175,
Pickering, Jessie G. 54
Pickering, John 163
Pickering, K.H. 3
Pickering, Lu.E. 61
Pickering R.G. 32,33,43,44,54,55,57,58 58,
Pickering, R.H. 4,8,12,13,17,20,21, 22,23,24,25,26,29,30,32,33,34, 36,37,39,40,41,42,43,45,47,48, 49,50,51,52,53,54,55,57,59,61, 62,63,64,65,66,67,70,73,74,76 77,79,99,108,121,122,132,154,159, 170.
Pickering, R.H.(Jr) 135,203
Pickering, R.H (Sr) 80,81,83,83,84 85
Pitman, M.C. 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10, 11,12,13,15,17,18,19,20,21,22, 23,24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32 33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40,41,43 44,45,46,47,4849,50,51,52,53, 54,55,56,57,58,59,60,62,63,64 65,66,86,186 ,61
Plumber, C.B. 96
(see also Plummer,C B)
Plummer, 87
Plummer, C.B. 86,89,90,91,93,95 97,99,100,102,104,108,111,

112,113,116,117,142,145,149,151,154

112,113,116,117,142,145,149,151 154,159,160,170,172,181,182,203
Plummer, Herbert,109
Pulaski,84

Q

Quarles,W.A. 121,154,159160,161, 165,170,173,182
Quarles, Will,109,146,155,163,166 174,178,180

R

Ragsdale, (Bro) 40,41,45,46
Ragsdale, T.C Bro) 49
Ragsdake,T.C.(Rev) 44
Ramsey,W.L.64
Reynolds, Thomas E.M 11
Rice, B.L. 8,11,12,16,17,18,19,21, 22,25,26,27,29,30,31,33,34,36, 37,39,40,41,43,44,45,46,
Rice,B.L.(Mrs) 36.38
Rice, Georgia,C. (Mrs) 20
Roach, Cook,(Mrs) 73
Rogers,38
Rosson, W.F. 66
Rowswy,W.F. 62
Ruhel,(Mrs) 146
Rudolp,J.E. 159,160
Rudolp,R.S 90,165
Rudolph,76,114,145
Rudolph,(Bro) 78
Rudolph, J.E. 108,116,118,119,121, 128,135,154,170,182,203,
Rudolph, J.E. (Jr) 146
Rudolph, R.S. 68,69,73,74,76,77,78 79,80,81,83,84,86,87,88,93,96 99,100,101,108,113,114,116,118 119,121,122,125,128,134,135, 136,142,146,149,150,151,154 155,159160,165,166,167,168, 170,172,173,174,175,177,182 203
Rudolph, Will Sory,161

S

Sadler, 81,162
Scales, (Mrs) 73
Scales, H M. 33,37,39,40
Scales,H.W. 37
Scales, Henry,M. 45

Selzemeyer, (Mrs) 176
Selzemeyer,Jack (Mrs) 174
Simpson,M.A. 85,86,87,88,90,93
Simpson, M.O,91
Small,(Bro) 55
Smith,(Mrs) 28
Smith,F.P. 94,106
Smith, J.H 3,4,5,6,8,11,12,
13,16,17,18,19,21,22,23,
25,26,27,29,30,31,32,33
34,35,36,37,40,41,43,44
45,46,47,49,50,52,53,54,
57,58,61,62,63,64,65,66
93,98,99,118,135,203 ,48
Smith,J.H.(Sr) 83
Smith,J.W 57
Smith,James H 1,19,20,
Smith,James H.(Sr) 86
Smith, Jas. H. 67,68,71,72,73
84,86,90,91,97,108,109,110
111,145,151,154,159,163,170,172,173
172,173,
Smith,Jas.H. (Sr) 81
Smith,Jas. N. (Sr) 91
Smith, Lucy (Mrs) 25,30
Smith, M.A. 108,118,119,135,154,
159,170,178,203
Smith,Matt D (Mrs) 37
Smith, Polk,93,123
Smith, T P. 67,71,72,73,75,76,
77,78,79,80,81,82,83,84,85,86
87,88,89,90,94,95,96,97,99,100
101,102,104,107,111,118,119,125
130,132,135,145,154,159,160,161
163,165,166,169,173,181,182,203
Smith, T. Polk, 108,112,116,124,172
Sowell, (Bros) 1,3,4,7,45,
Sowell, P.A. (Rev) 8,55,
Stowe, (Bro) 64
Stowe, J.J. (Rev) 64,65,66

T

Tarpley, J.B. 135,203
Tarpley, John, 108,110,118,119,121
122,124,128,129,132,142,145,149
150,151,155,160,166,169,175,178
Tarpley, John B. 154,159
Taylor, (Bro) 67,73,76,78,80,82,83
Taylor, S. (Bro) 81
Taylor, W (Bro) 85
Taylor, W.A. (Rev) 76
Taylor, W.S. 67,75,81,82,84
Taylor, W.S (Rev) 67,69,70,71,72
73,74,77,78,79,80,82,83,85
Tenhet, J.N. 121
Tilly, A.F. 66
Tilly, A.F. 63,64,65
Tilly, A.F. 63,64,65
Titus, H.P. 83,85,87,88,89,90
Titus, H.S. 81,135,154,159,170,
203
Titus, Harris, 64
Titus, Harry, 67,76,77,93,97,99,
108,116,118,119,128,132,145,
151,169,182
Toliver, C.W. 20,23

W

Wall, Herschel, 108,118,119,125,
128,130,142,145,151,166,177,
182
Wall, R.A. 91
Wall, W.H. 86,132,135,149,154,155,
159,160,161,165,169,170,175,
181,203,163
West, Georgia (Mrs) 2
Westenberger, 93
Westenberger, Louis, 93
Whitworth,(Dr) 146,161
Whitworth, J.B. (Dr) 121
Whitworth, Jas. (Dr) 109
Wilee, Herschel, (Mrs) 164
Wilie, Herschel, (Mrs) 172
Wilkerson, Lawrence, 86
Wood, 8,9,
Wood, J.F. 3,5,7,11,12,13,17,19,
21,25,26,27,29,32,34
Wood, J.F. (Mrs) 4
Wood, John,155,161
Wood,John W. 154
Woodard, (Dr) 151,203
Woodard, B.A. (Dr) 154
Woodward,(Dr) 145
Wyatt, W.R. (Mrs) 177

Y

Yarborough, H.N. 81,84
Yarbrough, H.N. 65,81,84,86,186
(see also Yarborough H.N)
Yarbrough,M.E. 161

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

MINUTE BOOK OF THE BOARD OF STEWARDS OF THE M.E. CHURCH
1893-1925

(p 1) Clarksville, Tenn. Oct. 13, 1893

The Board of Stewards met at 4 oclock P.M. Seventeen were present. On motion B. W. Macre was elected chairman, James H. Smith Treas. M. C. Pitman Secretary.

The Treasurer reported what the pastor Bro. Sowell and the P.E. Bro. Reams, had been paid in full and all expenses paid, except about $175.00 for insurance, interest etc. also that he had unpaid subscriptions or assessments of about $360.00 out of which he hoped to collect enough to pay the debts. The chairman reported that there was an unpaid balance of about $300.00 due upon the new organ, and to the plumber, also, that there was $22.50 on hand for the fund and the subscriptions amounting to about $250.00 not all, but the greater part, of which he thought would be paid, On motion he was authorized to borrow what might be necessary to pay the balance due on the organ and plumbing, till the Treasurer could supply the means. Communications were then read from Mrs. Blanch O'Brien, Misses Pearl
(p 2) Grayham, Minnie Herndon, Emma Higgins, applying for the position of Organist, on motion the salary of the organist to be elected for one year was fixed at $25.00 per month, and that the organist be elected for one year, but not longer than the services rendered are satisfactory to the Board of Stewards. The Board then proceeded to the election of an organist for the ensuing year by ballot and Miss Emma Higgins was elected. A vote was then taken by ballot for Assistant Organist, and Miss Minnie Herndon was elected. Mrs. George West was then nominated and elected Leader of the Choir. On motion it was resolved that a suitable lock be procured for the Organ, with two keys only, one each for the Organist and the Assistant.

Also that no one be allowed to take lessons upon or practice on the organ except, such members of the present Choir as may desire to take instructions, unless by consent of the Board of Stewards.

On motion Jno. D. Moore was appointed to notify the Organist of this election, The board adjourned.

M. C. Pitman, Secy. B. W. Macre, Char.

(p 3) Clarksville, Tenn. Nov. 13, 1893.

On call the Board met at J. F. Couts office this P.M. at 4 oclock. The following members were present.

J. F. Couts
J. F. House
S. A. Calwell
L. V. McKesson
S. B. Nichols
J. H. Smith
J. M. Bowling
J. F. Wood
A. Howell
S. R. Daily
T. E. McReynolds
C. B. Lyle
R. H. Pickaring
J. D. Moore
W. J. Keesee
M. C. Pitman

After prayer by Bro. Sowell, John F. House was called to the chair, on motion of J. D. Moore the Pastors Salary fixed at $1500.00 for the present Conference year, and our proportion of the Presiding Elders Salary was named as $255.00 and assumed by the Board.

Bro. Sowell enumerated the following items as composing the general collections apportioned to this Station.

Bishops Fund	33.65
Foreign Missions	424.00
Domestic "	132.60
Church Extension	114.75
Conf. Claimants	117.80
Paine & Lane Institutes	12.50
Printing Minutes	7.15
Total	$842.45

(p 4) By request of the Pastor the chair then appointed the following Stewards a Committee to procure this general Collection.

R. H. Pickering
C. B. Lyle
J. M. Bowling
S. B. Nichols
J. D. Moore
J. P. Dunlap
S. R. Daly
J. H. Smith

Treas. then read a cuummunication from Mrs. Blanch O'Brian demanding $10.00 for services as oorganist from 1st to 12th of Oct. on motion the Treasurer was directed to pay her $5.00 in full for said services, this being the balance due her by contract.

R. H. Pickering was elected Treasurer of & for the fund for the poor,- Bro. Sowell was authorized to appoint a Committee of five ladies whose duty shall be to look after the poor of the church, and report such to him as may be found in need of assistance, the following ladies were appointed; Madams, J. M. Bowling; J. D. Moore; T. P. Majors; J. F. Wood and Miss Laura Beaumont, and, on recommendation of this committee Bro. Sowell was authorized to direct sd. Treas/ (by written order) to pay such amts. as may ne deemed expedient.

The Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.
B. W. Macrae Char.

(p 5) May 28, 1894.

A call meeting of the Board; present

B. W. Macrae
S. A. Caldwell
J. H. Smith
S. B. Nichols
J. M. Bowling
J. F. Couts
T. E. McReynolds
W. J. Reesee
John D. Moore
A. Howell
M. C. Pitman
J. F. House
J. F. Wood

The president presented to the Board the request of the Organist to use the Organ to instruct a class in music, Whereupon the following resolution was adopted.

Resolved that the rule of adopted by the Stewards on the 13th day of Oct. 1893, restricting the use of the Organ to members of our choir be amended so as to allow the Organist to instruct as many as three persons at a time upon the organ, whether members of our Church or not; but members of our church always to have preference. This Board reserves the right to amend or withdraw this privilege at any time in the exercise of its discretion.

The Board request the Organist to attend in person as much as practi- (p 6) cable when her pupils are practicing. On motion the Board authorized the Building Committee, viz B. W. Macrae, A. Howell and J. D. Moore to proceed in its own time and way to procure the necessary meanes to pay for the prospective painting of the Church and parsonage.

The Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.
B. W. Macrae, Char.

Oct. 8, 1894.

Emediately after the adjournment of the 4th qtly. Conference, the Board of Stewards formed in session and elected B. W. Macrae Chariman, M. C. Pitman Secry. & C. B. Lyle Financial Steward, all for the ensueing Conference year, Miss Emma Higgins was reelected organist on the same conditions of her former election by this Board as recorded in the minutes of Oct. 13,"93, except that the Board now agrees to pay her $30,00 per month.

J. H. Smith; A. Howell; J. M. Bolwing and J. D. Moore were appointed a (p 7) committee on assessment, to meet at 3:30 Oct. 9 at C. B. Lyles office to arrange and prepare the new envelopes for immediate distribution. A motion was offered and carried, which authorized Bro. Sowell and the deligates to the approaching conference to write the Conference to hold its 1895 session with us.

The Board then adjourned

M. C. Pitman Secy. B. W. Macrae char.

Nov. 5, 1894

The Board of Stewards met at the office of B. W. Macrae this P. M. at 4, Present; B. W. Macrae; J. W. Keesce, S. A. Caldwell, J. F. Wood, M. C. Pitman, T. E. McReynolds, W. B. Kincannon, C. B. Lyle.

The minutes of the former meetings were read and approved.

On motion of S. A. Coldwell, the pastors salary was fixed at $1500. for the comf. yr. The pastor then nominated the following Stewards as a committee to collect the Benevolent assessments allotted this Station, viz: J. P. Dunlop, S. B. Nichols, T. E. McReynolds

(p 8) J. D. Moore, R. H. Pickering, B. L. Rice, J. M. Bolwing, J. H. Smith, R. H. Pickering was elected Treasurer of the Fund for the poor.

The Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy. B. W. Macrae Char.

Nov. 19, 1894

A call meeting of the Board of Stewards in Quarterly Conf. room, present, Macrae, Caldwell, Keesce, Moore, Rice, Kincannon, Couts, Nichols, Bowling, Lyle & Wood.

Rev. P. A. stated the object of the meeting was to get a proposition from the Stewards as to what amount they would obligate the Church to pay for the District Parsonage, provided the same be located in Clarksville.

He stated that the Committee appointed by the District Conf. to buy or build the parsonage had decided to get such proposition from each desiring the location of the parsonage, before the place of location was decided.

The following motion was then carried;

(p 9) If the parsonage be located in Clarksville and cost $2000. & under $3000. this church will pay 162/3% of the cost, if over $3000. & under $4000 20%; if over $4000 & under $5000. 25% of the cost.-

J.D. Moore, J. M. Bowling & Dr. J. W. Brandau were appointed a committee on Lights for the church, and were directed to confer with both, the Electric Light and Gas Light Cos. and obtain proposition from each to light the church for one year, and report the same with recomendation for the best lights at the next meeting of this Board.

The Board then adjourned to meet in the Qtly. Conf. room on Monday Nov. 26th at 4 p.m.

M. C. Pitman Sec. B. W. Macrae, Char.

Nov. 26, 1894

A call meeting of the Board at the Fisrt Nat. Bank, members present, Macrae, Couts, Moors, Bowling, Nichols, McReynolds, Caldwell, Lyle, Feesce & Wood, The Committee on lights submitted the propositions from the Electric Light Co. & the Gas Co. for lighting the Church for one year, The Electric Light Cos. proposition was to light the Church for six dollars (p 10) per month, and twenty five dollars for wiring the building and furnishing incandescent lamps; no charge for wiring the building or furnishing lamps after the first year. The Gas Cos. proposition was to furnish light for all Church purposes for one year for eight dollars per month.

On motion the committe on lights was instructed to accept the proposal of the Gas Co. with the provision that the Church shall have the right to put in as many as three lights in each of the lamps outside of the front door, instead of one light each, as now; and the further right to substitute (if the Church desires it) as many as eight Incandescent Gas lights in place of the same number on Standard posts at the ends of Alter rails, without any additional cost to the Church, beyond one dollar & fifty cents per each Incandescent fixtures when put in.

The Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy. B. W. Macrae Char.

(p 11) Clarksville, Tenn. Sept. 23 "95.

A call meeting was held this P.M. in the office of B. W. Macrae - present

B. W. Macrae
J. D. Moore
B. L. Rice
M. C. Pitman
S. B. Nichols
S. A. Caldwell
J. W. Keesce
Thomas E. M. Reynolds

A. Howell
J. F. Wood
J. F. Couts
W. B. Kincannon
John F. House
J. H. Smith
C. B. Lyle

The minutes of the three last meetings were reas and approved.

C. B. Lyle, F. S read his report showing that about $700.00 would be required at the end of the 4th. qr. to meet the Current expenses of the Church for the Conference year. which closes the 15th Oct. He also read a list of unpaid balances due from members amounting to about $800.00 from which he expected to collect enough to pay the obligations of the present year.

W. B. Kincannon was authorized to renew the contract with the Gas light Co. to light the church for the approaching conf. year.

A. Howell, J. H. Smith, J. D. Moore, S. B. Nichols and J. M. Bowling were (p 12) appointed a committee on assessments and to arrange and prepare the new envelopes for the use of the Church for the next year.

The meeting then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy. B. W. Macrae Char.

Oct. 14, 1895

After the adjournment of the 4th Quartly. Conf. the newly elected Stewards met for organization, the following were present.

B. W. Macrae
D. J. Moore

J. H. Smith
J. M. Bowling

A. Howell
S. A. Caldwell
R. H. Pickering
John F. Couts
J. F. Wood
W. B. Kincannon
J. W. Keesee
S. B. Nichols
C. B. Lyle
T. E. McReynolds
J. P. Dunlop
B. L. Rice

B. W. Macrae was elected chairman of the Board of Stewards, M. C. Pitman, Secretary, C. B. Lyle? F. S. and Miss Emma Higgins Organist, the Bard then adjourned.

B. W. Macrae Char.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 13) Clarksville, Oct. 25, 1895

A called meeting of the Board was held in the office of John F. Couts this A. M. the following members were present.

Jno. D. Moore
J. W. Keesee
W. B. Kincannon
C. B. Lyle
J. F. Couts
J. M. Bowling
Thos. E. McReynolds
B. W. Macrae
J. F. Wood
R. H. Pickering.
B. W. Macrae
M. C. Pitman
J. H. Smith
A. Howell

B. W. Macrae in the Chair and stated that the Board was called together to express its respects and sorrow to the memory of Dr. J. W. Hanner D. D. who died in this City this morning at 5o'clock at the residence of his daughter Mrs. Lizzie McReynolds. On motion the Chair appointed Jno. F. House, Jno. F. Couts a committee (to which the chairman was added) to draft and present to this Board appropriate resolutions touching the character and death of our deceased brother and friend.

The Committee made the following report;

Whereas the sad tidings (p 14) has reached us of the death of Rev. J. W. Hanner, D. D. which occured at the home of his daughter in this City on the 25th inst. We as the Board of Stewards of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, in Clarksville, deem it our duty in our official capacity, to give some expression of our esteem of this great preacher, and our sincere sorrow at his loss.

Dr. Hanner in the day of his prime and power had no superior in the pulpit among the many distinguished men who have illustrated and adorned the annals of Southern Methodism. In his pulpit ministrations he wielded a wide and lasting influence to the thousands who in the day of his might hung with rapture upon his great pulpit efforts, he was regarded as having no superior, if indeed an equal in the shinning ranks of our most distinguished fivines.

But the tongue of the orator is dumb and the great preacher has delivered his last Sermon to his dying fellow men, and has gone to his reward.

Resolved that in the death (p 15) of Dr. Hanner the Methodist Church South has sustained a great loss, and the cause of Christianity an able defender.

Resolved that we tender to the surviving members of his family our sincerest sympathy and condolence on the great loss they have sustained.

Jno. F. House)
Jno. T. Couts) Com.
B. W. Macrae)

On motion the report was received and ordered to be spread upon the minutes of this Board. The Chair then appointed Jno. Adams and Jno. F. Couts (by their own consent) to escort the remains this afternoon to Franklin, Tenn. for interment.

And as a further expression of respect J. M. Bowling and C. B. Lyle were authorized to procure a suitable floral design to go with the remains and to be paid for by this Board.

Adjournment then followed.

M. C. Pitman Secy. B. W. Macrae Snar.

(p 16) Clarksville, Nov.19, 1895.

A call meeting of the Board of Stewards was held at the Church this p.m. All the Stewards were present, except Col. House, and L. V. McKisson, B. W. Macrae in the chair, and after prayer by Bro. Lowery P.E. Stated that the meeting was called mainly to fix the pastors salary for the present year, which on motion, was fixed at $2000.

The financial Steward then made a statement showing the present assessments insufficient to pay that amt. whereupon the committee on the recent assessment viz; A. Howell, J. H. Smith, J. D. Moore, S. B. Nichols, and J. M. Bolwing were instructed to ascertain what additional amounts could be added to the present assessments for this purpose,- on motion J. D. Moore and B. L. Rice were added to the committee to take the public collections at the Sunday Services.

Bro. Erwin (the pastor) asked to be relieved of making public announcements from the pulpit of the various meetings of the Church, and requested the chair to appoint a committee to (p 17) make the congregation the necessary announcements; the chair then appointed R. H. Pickering, J. D. Moore and B. L. Rice to preform this service.

The pastor then named R. H. Pickering, J. D. Mooore, J. H. Smith, J. M. Bowling, T. E. McReynolds, B. L. Rice, S. B. Nichols and J. W. Keesee as a committee to collect the Conference Assessments apportioned to this Station.

After which the Board adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy. B. W. Macrae, Char.

Sept. 22, 1896

At a call meeting of the Board the following members were present.

J. W. Keesee
Jno. F. House
R. H. Pickering
T. E. McReynolds
J. P. Dunlop
C. B. Lyle
J. D. Moore
W. B. Kincannon
M. C. Pitman
J. F. Wood
J. M. Bowling
S. A. Caldwell.

J. D. Moore occupied the chair and Bro. J. B. Erwin stated that the object of the meeting was to recommend a young lady from our Church, who would accept the free Scholarship offered by Prof. Browder to attend the Female Academy; Miss Bessie Longnecker being the only applicant, and as (p 18) she was strongly endorsed by Bro. Erwin, was elected and recommended by the Board to the position for ten months beginning with this Sept. session.

Adjournment followed.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

Oct. 6, 1896

A call meeting of the Board of Stewards was held this P.M. and the following members were present.

B. W. Macrae
Jno. F. Couts
Jno. F. Couts
John D. Moore
C. B. Lyle
J. M. Bowling
T. E. McReynolds
M. C. Pitman
L. V . McKisson
B. L. Rice
J. W. Keesee

B. W. Macrae occupied the chair, and stated the object of the meeting was to appoint a committee to assist the Financial Steward in preparing Envelopes and making assessments for the chair appointed J. D. Moore, J. M. Bowling, J. H. Smith and B. L. Rice and J. W. Keesee as the committee,- After which the Board adjourned to meet tomorrow P¾M. at 4 o'clock

M. E. Pitman Secy.

(p 19) Pursuant to adjournment the Board met this P. M.; The following members were present.

B. W. Macrae
A. Howell Sr.
Jno. F. Couts
J. M. Bowling
J. M. Keesee
J. H. Smith.
M. C. Pitman
S. A. Caldwell
J. D. Moore
C. B. Lyle
N. B. Kincannon

B. W. Macrae occupied the Chair. The Financial Steward reported the average of individual members and after distributing the names and amounts the delinquents to the Stewards for collection the Board adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

Oct. 16, 1896

The 4th Qtly. Conference for 1895 & 96 was held this evening at which the following bretheren were elected Stewards for the ensueing year.

B. W. Macrae
Jno. D. Moore
T. E. McReynolds
A. Howell
W. B. Kincannon
Jno. F. House
(p 20) Joe. P. Dunlop
C. B. Lyle
J. W. Keesee
C. W. Toliver
J. F. Wood
L. V. McKesson
B. L. Rice
S. A. Caldwell
S. B. Nichols
JamesH. Smith
James M. Bowling
R. H. Pickering
Jno. F. Couts
M. C. Pitman

Immediately after the adjournment of the Conference the newly elected Stewards met and organized by electing B. W. Macrae Chairman of the Board, M. C. Pitmaning Secretary and JamesH. Smith Treasurer.

Mrs. Emma Lupton was re-elected organist at a salary of $30.00 permonth, and Mrs. Georgie C. Rice was also re-elected Leader of the Choir without salary.

On motion it was passed that Bro. Lowery (P.E.) be requested to take a public collection next Sunday at the morning services, and ask the congregation for about $123.00 to make good the shortage now found to be unpaid on the Conference Assessments, R. H. Pickering was then re-elected Treasurer of the Fund for the Poor, and Board adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy. J. W. Macrae, Char.

(p 21) Clarksville, Tenn. Nov. 9, 1896

The Board of Stewards met this afternoon, and the following members were present;

B. W. Macrae
A. Howell
S. A. Caldwell
C. B. Lyle
J. H. Smith
R. H. Pickering
S. B. Nichols
M. C. Pitman
J. F. Wood
T. E. McReynolds
J. W. Keesee
B. L. Rice

B. W. Macrae occupied the chair, and stated that the main object of the meeting was to fix the pastors salary for the Conf. year of 1896 & 7 and on motion it was proposed to pay him $2000.00 and the Board so ordered it. The pastor then handed in the following names composing the Committee to collect the Conference Assessments; J. M. Bowling, J. D. Moore, T. E. McReynolds, J. W. Keesee, S. B. Nichols, B. L. Rice, C. B. Lyle, J. G. Pickering, R. H. Pickering. The Board then adjourned

M. C. Pitman Secy. J. W. Macrae Char.

(p 22) Clarksville, Tenn. Jan. 18, 1897

A call meeting of the Board of Stewards was held, theis P. M. at the office of B. W. Macrae. the following members were present.

B. W. Macon
J. F. House
S. A. Caldwell
J. M. Bowling
S. B. Nichols
J. H. Smith
B. L. Rice
A. Howell
J. W. Keesee
C. B. Lyle
M. C. Pitman
J. D. Moore
T. E. McReynolds
W. B Kincanon
R. H. Pickering

The financial Steward stated his present inability to pay the current demands of the church, to aid him, to aid him, several of the brethern present made advances on there assessments and agreed to address by circular letter, many members of the church, who are in arreas, urging immediate payment.

The Chairman then reported the lighte in the church insufficient and on motion he was authorized to put in 18 Welsbach burners.

The Board then adjourned.

M. E. Pitman Secy.

(p 23) Clarksville, Tenn. Jany. 23, 1897

The Board met this p.m. at Col. Houses offices, the following members were present.

B. W. Macrae
J. H. Smith
R. H. Pickering
C. W. Toliver
M. C. Pitman
John D. Moore
W. B. Kincannon
S. A. Caldwell
Jno. F. House
A. Howell - 10-

The Chairman stated the object of the meeting was to take action relative to the death of our brother and fellow Steward John F. Couts who died at his residence in this city on Thursday the 21st inst. at 2;30 P.M. On motion the Chairman appointed Col. Jno. F. House, B. W. Macrae and R. H. Pickering a committee to draft appropriate resolutions touching the character and death of our deceased brother - A copy of which is to be spread upon our minutes, published in the City paper, and furnished to the family of the deceased. The Committee made the following report which was adopted.

REPORT: Whereas, our brother, Jno. F. Couts has been taken from the scenes of his earthly labors to the rewards of another and a better world, we deem it appropriate in view of his long and useful labors ino our Church and as a member of this board of Stewards to give some expression of the sense of our (p 24) loss and appreciation of his lovely and useful life, therefore

Resolved, That in the death of John F. Couts, this community has lost a citizen ever mindful of his duties, and obligations as such; the Church a faithful, zealous and exemplary member whose daily work and conversation illustrated and exemplified the faith he professed, and this Board of Stewards a co-laborer whose cheerful activity and untireing zeal in the discharge of his duties will make it difficult to fill his place or to supply his loss.

Resolved; That while we deeply feel and deplore his departure we have every assurance that our loss is his Eternal gain, and that all is well with him.

Resolved; That we extend to his bereaved family our sincere sympathy and condolence, and pray that the same hand that guided him in the path of virtue and righteourness may guide them.

Resolved; That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of the deceased, spread upon the minutes of our Board and published in the City Papers.

The Board adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

John F. House
B. W. Macrae
R. H. Pickering Com.

(p 25) Clarksville, April 5, 1897

A call meeting was held of the Board of Stewards this p.m. and the following Stewards were present.

B. W. Macrae
J. H. Smith
T. E. McReynolds
J. W. Keesee
J. F. Wood
S. A. Caldwell
W. B. Kincannon
M. C. Pitman
J. D. Moore
R. H. Pickering.

B. W. Macrae occupied the chair, and J. H. Smith F. S. reported considerable arrearage in the financial affairs of the church, and also stated, the necessity of his being absent a good deal during the Summer. Whereupon on motion B. L. Rice was elected to assist him in making collections and to fill the office of F. S. during his absence.

On motion it was also, ordered to address a circular letter to the delinquent members of the church urging very early payment of the amounts due the church, to date. Then a motion prevailed electing Mrs. Lucy Smith to make private collections from the delinquent members and report the same to the F. S. The Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman. Secy.

(p 26) Clarksville, Tenn. April 21, 1897

At a called meeting of the Board of Stewards held this afternoon, the following members were present.

B. W. Macrae
A. Howell
J. D. Moore
B. L. Rice
J. M. Bowling
J. W. Keesee
J. H. Smith
M. C. Pitman
R. H. Pickering
C. B. Lyle
W. B. Kincannon
J. F. Wood
Thos. E. McReynolds (13)

B. W. Macrae filled the chair, and after the F. S. reported the necessity of paying the pastor the amount due him to date, (about $350,00) the financial question was discussed and it was ordered that the Board borrow the $350.00 with which to pay the pastor, and that a public appeal be made to our congregation and a callection taken at the earliest oppertunity, asking for $1000.00 with which to replace the above $350.00 and to pay some other due demands of the church.

Adjournment followed.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 27) Clarksville, Tenn. May 17, 1897

The Board of Stewards was called to meet this p.m. at 4 o'clock and the following members were present.

B. W. Macrae
A. Howell
J. M. Bowling
S. B. Nichols
M. C. Pitman
J. P. Dunlop
B. L. Rice
J. F. Wood
J. H. Smith
J. W. Keesee
J. D. Moore
W. B. Kincannon

The chair was occupied by B. W. Macrae, who stated that the meeting was called to decide on a plan to light the church, He then read to the Board a proposition in each, from the Clarksville Gas Light Co. and from the Clarksville Electric Light & Power Co. After comparison and some discussion, of the too propositions made by the Clarksville Gas Light Co. which is here copied and is as follows;

To the Stewards of the M. E. Church.

Dear Sirs; We respectfully submit the following proposition to light the M. E. Church with Gas throughout including lecture room etc. for one year from May 1st. 1897, It being understood that you will introduce and use the Welsbach lamp exclusively in all departments

(p 28) Proposition; We will read the meter each month and present the bill at regular meter rates, you to pay all bills as presented. We will guarantee that the annual amount paid shall not exceed one hundred and two dollars, or eight 30/100 dollars per month, should the bills aggregate more than the amount above named a rebate for the difference will be made at the expiration of this contract.

4 Clarksville Gas Lt. Co.
per Nelson Hoyt, Secy & Supt.
With privilege of 5 years. A. Howell Pres.

A motion was passed directing the Financial Steward to pay Mrs. Smith $12.50 per quarter for her services as collector, embracing the three last qurters. of the present Conf. year.

The board the adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 29) Setp. 27, 1897

On call the Board of Stewards met this P. M. and the following were preseint.

B. W. Macrae
W. J. Keesee
S. R. Caldwell
M. C. Pitman
S. B. Nichols
R. H. Pickering
J. F. Wood
J.H. Smith
J. D. Moore
C. B. Lyle
B. L. Rice
T. E. McReynolds

The chair was occupied by B. W. Macrae, who stated the object of the meeting to be, to hear a statement to be made by B. L. Rice F. S. and also to appoint a committee on assessments and to provide pay envelopes for the ensuing conference year. The chair then appointed J. H. Smith, J. M. Bowling, J. W. Keesee as said committee and B. L. Rice, F. S. to assist.

The Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

Oct. 5, 1897

A call meeting of the Brd. of Stewards was held immediately after the adjournment of the qtly. Conf. R. H. Pickering offered his resignation as Treasurer of the Com. on the poor of the church; on motion his resignation was accepted & a vote of thanks offered him for his faithfulness in the office. On motion J. W. Keesee was elected to fill said office and the Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 30) Clarksville, Tenn. Nov. 8, 1897

A called meeting of the Board of Stewards was this day held at the First Nat. Bank,- the following Stewards were present.

B. W. Macrae
J. M. Bowling
Jno. D. Moore
S. B. Nichols
C. B. Lyle
R. H. Pickering
J. W. Keesee
S. A. Caldwell
Westey Drane
J. H. Smith, also

J. B. Erwin P.C. and W.B. Lowery P.E. T. E. McReynolds.

The meeting was called for the purpose of organization for the Con. year of 1897 & 98, resulting in the election of B. W. Macrae Chairman of the Board for the year, M. C. Pitman Secy. B. L. Rice Financial Steward, J. W. Keesee Treasurer for the poor, MRs. B. L. Rice leader of the choir, Mrs. Henry Lupton Organist at $30.00 per month. Mrs. Lucy Smith to assist F. S. at $50.00 per year, J. M. Bowling elected chairman of Com. on Conference collections, and he then appointed R. H. Pickering, T. E. McReynolds, H. M. Scales, J. W. Keesee, S. B. Nichols, J. G. Pickering, Jno. D. Moore, Wesley Drane, J. H. Smith to compose said committee. The pastors salary was fixed $2000.00- B. W. Macrae, M. C. Pitman and B L. Rice were authorized to borrow money for any emergency that might arise without calling a meeting of the Board.

In the absence of Bro. M. C. Pitman, who is confined at home on account of a severe accident from which he is suffering, Jno. D. Moore appointed Secy. pro tem.

(p 31) Feby. 7, 1898

A called meeting of the Board of Stewards was this day held at the First Nat. Bank, And the following Stewards were present.

B. W. Macrae
J. M. Bowling
Jno. D. Moore
S. B. Nichols
B. L. Rice
M. C. Pitman
T. E. McReynolds
J. W. Keesee
S. A. Caldwell
Wesley Drane
J. H. Smith
W. B. Kincannon

Chairman B. W. Macrae stated that the meeting was called to devise a plan to raise money to pay some debts now owed by the curch.

On motion B. W. Macrae was authorized to appoint a committee to take private subscriptions or if he preferred to bowwow the necessary amount of money for the present.

The meeting then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 32) Clarksville, Mch. 10, 1898.

On call of J. B. Erwin, P.C. the Board of Stewards held a meeting this p.m. in the office of B. W. Macrae at the 1st. Nat. Bank. The following members & preachers present.

Rev. W. B. Lowery, P.E.
" J. B. Erwin P. C.
S. A. Caldwell
Wesley Frane
J. F. Wood
J. W. Keesee
M. C. Pitman
J. H. Smith
R. G. Pickering
C. B. Lyle
T. E. McReynolds
J. D. Moore
W. B. Kincannon
R. H. Pickering

Brother Erwin presided, and stated that the meeting was called to get the sense of the Board in reference to holding a protracted meeting at our church in the near future.

On motion the Board decided to hold such meeting about the last of April or first of May next.

On motion the pastor was authorized to appoint a committee to act and confer with him, that they might agree on who should be invited to assist in these services, and W. B. Cincannon, J. H. Smith, T. E. McReynolds, R. H. Pickering and C. B. Lyle were appointed the committee.

The meeting then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 33) Clarksville, Tenn. Aug. 22, 1898

A call meetiong of the Board of Stewards was held this P.M.- The following members were present,

B. W. Macrae
J. W. Keesee
S. A. Caldwell
S. A. Caldwell
S. B. Nichols
J. M. Bowling
J. H. Smith
R. H. Pickering
B. L. Rice
R. G. Pickering
C. B. Lyle
M. C. Pitman
J. D. Moore
T. E. McReynolds

Rev. J. B. Erwin was also present.

B. W. Macrae occupied the chair & stated that the meeting was called to discuss the financial condition of the church; after this discusion a motion prevailed directing the chairman to appoint a committee of five to divide the names of the members who are in arrearage with payments into various lists for the Stewards to collect, the following were appointed on this committee, J. M. Bowling, J. W. Keesee, J. H. Smith, C. B. Lyle, J. D. Moore,-- then by request of Dr. Erwin the following committee were appointed R. H. Pickering, J. D. Moore, J. M. Bowling, R. G. Pickering, H. M. Scales, J. W. Keesee, S. B. Nichols as a committee to find homes for attendants to the approaching Anl. Con. And B. L. Rice, C. B. Lyle, & H. M. Scales as a committee to form and publish a Conference Directory.

Adjournment M. C. Pitman.

(p 34) Clarksville, Tenn. Sept. 26, 1898.

A Meeting of the Board of Stewards was held this afternoon at 4 o'clock. The following were present.

B. W. Macrae
J. H. Smith
W. J. Keesee
M. C. Pitman
R. H. Pickering
Wesley Drane
John D. Moore
B. L. Rice
S. B. Nichols
S. A. Caldwell
J. F. Wood
C. B. Lyle
J. P. Dunlop

B. W. Macrae occupied the chair, and made inquiry of the committee formerly appointed to engage homes for the members of the coming conference.

The committee reported that homes had been promised for about 217 people,- S. A. Caldwell, R. H. Pickering & Dr. Erwin were added to this committee, to assist inl locating and assigning conference attendants their homes.

The financial Steward then reported that by estimate the church would be behind her financial account at the close of this year about $1200. not including any deficit that amy appear on the general conference claims,- To raise this $1200. it was ordered that a public collection be made at the church between this date and the meeting of conference (p 35) preparatory to this collection, a subscription was then started by the Stewards present, and J. H. Smith and Wesley Drane were appointed to see other Stewards,)also, other persons if they choose) and solicit contributions before this public collection shall be made.

The following resolution was then discussed and passed;

In the opinion of this Board of Stewards the budget of expense is greater than the Board can expect to collect from the membership, and it therefore recommends that the Pastor's salary be reduced to $1800. organist to $300. janitors to $150. and other expenses as much as possible.

The chairman then appointed J. H. Smith, J. M. Bowling, C. B. Lyle, and J. D. Moore a committee to make assessments for the approaching conference year.

The Baard then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 36) Oct. 5, 1898

After the adjournment of the 4th qtly. Conf. the newly elected Stewards met for organization, B. W. Macrae was chosen chairman of the Board, M. C. Pitman Secy. B. L. Rice F.S. Mrs. B. L. Rice leader of church music and Mrs. Henry Lupton organist.

The Board then adjourned.-

Oct. 31, 1898

The Board met this P. M. and the following were present;

W. B. Lowery P. E.
J. B. Erwin P. C.
R. W. Macrae
S. A. Caldwell
S. B. Nichols
H. P. Gholson
R. H. Pickering
T. E. McReynolds;
M. C. Pitman
J. M. Bowling
W. J. Keesee
J. H. Smith
Wesley Drane
J. D. Moore
B. L. Rice

B. W. Macrae occupied the chair, and stated that the meeting was called mainly, to fix the pastors salary for the present Conf. year, after the usual discussion, a motion was passed, fixing it at $1800. per annum,- The organist salary at $25.00 per month.

That the Stewards may be kept more familiar with the condition of the church and its financial affairs, a motion was passed, requiring the Board to meet in the afternoon on (p 37) the second Monday in every month; at which time F. S will be requested to make a financial statement, and at each meeting preceeding a qtly. meeting to exhibit a list of members and amounts unpaid by them onassessments.

After which the Board adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Scey.

Jany. 9, 1899

The Board of Stewards met this p.m. and the following were present;

B. W. Macrae
R. H. Pickering
J. P. Dunlop
H. P. Gnolson
B. L. Rice
M. C. Pitman
C. B. Lyle
J. W. Keesee
H. W. Scales
J. D. Moore
Wesley Drane
J. L. Bowling (12)

B. W. Macrae occupied the chair; The general financial condition of the church was discussed, but no definite action was taken-, Mrs. Matt D. Smith made application through B. W. Macrae to get the old communion table of the church (which is now virtually out of use) A motion was passed to let her have it, if she would put another table in its place.

The following were appointed a committee on conference claims; J. M. Bowling, John D. Moore, J. H. Smith, J. W. Keesee, Wesley Drane, H. M. Scales, H. P. Gnolson, S. B. Nichols, T. E. McReynolds, R. H. Pickering, 10, This committee (p 38) appointed a meeting for tomorrow night, at the church to assess an apportion the conference claims, J. D. Moore was authorized to buy Mrs. Rogers meater motor that the church now has on trial, and to dispose of the churches old motor - adjournment followed.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

May 7, 1899

A called meeting of the Board of Stewards was held this A.M. B. W. Macrae, J. D. Moore, Wesley Drane, M. C. Pitman were present, and represented and acted for the Board, (Mrs. B. L. Rice (through B. W. Macrae) offered her resignation as leader of our church music,- Her resignation was accepted, and Mrs. Henry Lupton was elected to fill the vacancy, and given authority to invite or appoint other suitable persons to sustain the leading parts of the church music. The Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 39) Clarksville, Oct.4th, 1899

The Board of Stewards met this P.M. and the following members were present.

B. W. Macrae
Wesley Drane
R. H. Pickering
S. A. Caldwell
T. E. McReynolds
J. W. Keesee
S. B. Nichols
J. M. Bowling

M. C. Pitman
J. P. Dunlop
W. B. Lowery P. E.
B. L. Rice
H. M. Scales
J. B. Erwin, P.C.

The chairman stated the meeting was called for the newly elected Stewards to organize for the incoming Conf. year; Whereas B. W. Macrae was elected chairman and M. C. Pitman Secy. J. H. Smith was elected Treasurer; The next Conf. year begins Oct. 16th, 1899. Mrs. Lupton was chosen as organist and leader of the choir at a salary of $25.00 per month. It was the expressed opinion of the Board that the present assessment which had been carefully made and worked, does not warrant the payment of a preachers salary exceeding $1500.00 per year.

J. D. Moore, J. W. Keesee, J. M. Bowling and B. L. Rice were appointed a committee on assessments for the approaching year. The Board then adjourned.

4 M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 40) Clarksville, Nov. 14, 1899

The Board of Stewards met this p. m. and the following members were present,-

B. W. Macrae
John F. House
Wesley Drane
B. L. Rice
M. C. Pitman
J. D. Moore
A. Howell
J. H. Smith (15)
J. M. Bowling
H. M. Scales
J. W. Keesee
S. B. Nichols
S. A. Caldwell
T. E. McReynolds
R. H. Pickering

Brother Ragsdale (our new preacher) offered prayer- B. W. Macrae occupied the chaie, and stated that the meeting was called, mainly for the purpose of fixing the pastors salary, for the present Conf. yr. On motion $1800. was named; thismorion was put to the Board and was passed, fixing the pastors salary at $1800.00 for the present year.- The following werea appointed a committee on Conf. assessments, Rev. Ragsdale pastor, Char. J. M. Bowling, R. H. Pickering, Wesley Drane, S. B. Nichols, T. E. McReynolds, J. W. Keesee, J. H. Smith, J. D. Moore, H. M. Scales, C. B. Lyle, R. G. Pickering.

B. W. Macrae, J. M. Bowling & J. H. Smith were appointed a Com. to dispose of the cabin now on the parsonage lot, and to repair the stabe, fence & etc. at there discretion.

The Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 41) Clarksville, Feby.2nd, 1900

A special meeting of the Board of Stewards was held this morning, and the following were present; A. Howell, R. H.Pickering,B. L. Rice,J. M. Bowling, Wesley Drane, M. C. Pitman, J. H. Smith, T. E. McReynolds, Bros. Sowell and Ragsdale were also present.

A. Howell was called to the chair, and stated the meeting was called to take action on the death of Brother John D. Moore who died at his residence in this city about 5 o'clock thismorning.

The chair appointed Col. J. F. House, B. W. Macrae, R. H. Pickering, M. C. Pitman (to which the chairman was added) a commitee to draft and offer appropriate resolutions touching the character and death of Bro. Moore.

And also to appointed B. L. Rice, J. M. Bowling, Wesley Drane and J. H. Smith a committee to procure a floral design as an expression of this Boards high esteem of our deceased brother.

The Committee on resolutions reported the following which were adopted.

WHEREAS, our brother aad fellow steward Jno. D. Moore, had been removed from us by death, as a brother he walked hand in hand (p 42) with us, acceptable, for forty two years, loving and loved. He was our friend, brother and co-laborer, and we sebsibly realize our serious loss by his death, we deem it appropriate to express our high appreciation of his amiable and useful life and character; therefore

Resolved, That in the death of Jno. D. Moore this community has lost a citizen who was benevolent, generous, prompt and faithful in the discharge of his duties and obligations. The Church one of its most faithful, zealous and helpful members- This Board of Stewards a willing co-laborer whose activity, capacity and presistant faithfulness in the discharge of his official duties, will make it difficult for another to restore the loss to the community and to the church.

Resolved, That we deeply deplore his death and in sorrow extend to his bereaved family our sincere sympathy and condolence, with earnest prayer that the Devine Hand that led our departed brother into the paths of righeousness and usefulness, may also lead them in peace and comfort throug this and (p 43) to a better life in which there is no sorrow.

Resolved, That a copy of these proceedings be sent to the family of the deceased, and also spread upon the minutes of our Board, and published in the City papers.- J. F. House, B. W. Macrae, R. H. Pickering, A. Howell, M. C. Pitman,)Com. The Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

June 5th, 1900

The Board of Stewards met this p.m. and the following members were present.

B. W. Macrae
Wesley Drane
B. L. Rice
M. C. Pitman
J. W. Keesee
R. H. Pickering
J. Moore Dixon
T. E. McReynolds
R. G. Pickering
S. B. Nichols.

Chairman B. W. Macrae stated the object of the meeting was to provide means to pay the entire indebtedness of the church. which is now about $2000.00 whereupon J. H. Smith, J. W. Keesee, J. M. Bowling, Wesley Drane and R. G. Pickering were appointed and elected a committee to procure money by private subscription; Said (p 44) subscription not to be binding on the subscribers, unless and untill a sufficient amount had been subscribed to pay the said debt of about $2000.00. After the subscription shall have been thus completed, all amts. will be considered binding and collectable. No other business was offered and the Board adjourned.

M. C. Pitman.ing Secy

Sept. 3d, 1900

The Board of Stewards met this p.m. The following bretheren were present; Rev. T. C. Ragsdale, B. W. Macrae, B. L. Rice, Wesley Drane, R. G. Pickering, M. C. Pitman, J. W. Keesee, T. E. McReynolds, J. H. Smith and J. M. Bowling.

Chairman B. W. Macrae stated to the Board that Mrs. Graham had recently asked permission for her daughter to practice on the church organ at will, her request was presented to the board & after some discussion, was considered, iif granted would be an unwise precedent & it was therefore de-clined.

On motion B. W. Macrae, J. M. Bowling & Wesley Drane were appointed a com. to repair the furnace of the church; and J. H. Smith was appointed to over-look the work of the Janitor & see that the church be properly kept. The Brd. then adjourned.

____________________ M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 45) Clarksville, Nov. 5, 1900

he Board of Stewards met this p,m. and the following members were present; B. W. Macrae, B. L. Rice, J. M. Bowling, T. E. McReynolds, Wesley Drane, M. C. Pitman, J. W. Keesee, R.H. Pickering, S. B. Nichols,

B. W. Macrae was elected chairman of the Board, M. C. Pitman Secretary, J. H. Smith Financial Steward, Mrs. Henry Lupton organist, and leader of the choir, at a salary of $25.00 per month.

Brothers Sowell and Ragsdale were present, Brother Ragsdale salary was fixed at $1800.00 for the present Conf. year.

Brothers Ragsdale & B. W. Macrae were authorized to appoint the committee on the assessment and collections of the Conference claims.

he following bretheren were elected wh ushers, and officially notified; J. Will Cook, John C. Chambers, A. A. Brandaux, J. Moore Dickson, Henry M. Scales, R. E. McCulloch Jr.

Resolved; That hereafter at the end of each quarterly, the Financial Steward shall make report to the Board of Stewards showing amounts collected during the current Conf. year from assessments, and otherwise, The payment s made to ministers and for incidentals and the amounts unpaid on the assessment list, in (p 46) order that this committee from the Board may aid him in securing payments of assessments up to date.

RESOLVED; That it is the sense of this Board that it would be judicious, that the Financial Steward should have two assistants from among the members of this Board, to be nominated by him, and the Board does offer him such assistants.

The Board then adjourned to meet on Monday the 12th inst. at 3:30 p. m. __________________ M. C. Pitman Secy.

Nov. 12, 1900

Presuant to adjournment, the Board met this P. M. the following Stewards were present. B. W. Macrae, J. H. Smith, Wesley Drane, J. M. Bowling, S. B. Nichols, M. Pitman, Bro Ragsdale was also present.-

Chairman B. W. Macrae called for and reported this financial condition of the church and stated that the sum of the several claims now against the church was about $2700. and that it was necessary (p 47) to raise that amount to relieve the church of its present indebtedness. Therefore the committee that was appointed at this meeing in June 5th (except J. H. Smith, who was on Nov. 5th elected F.S. and S. B. Nichols was elected to fill his place on said committee) in structed to proceed at once to procure, by private subscriptions the necessary amount to discharge this entire debt.

At the request of J. H. Smith F.S. Harry P. Pickering was elected Treasurer of the Board of Stewards.

The meeting then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

July 1st. 1901.

The Board of Stewards met this afternoon, The following members were present; B. W. Macrae, J. M. Bowling, J. W. Keesee, Wesley Drane, R. H. Pickering, T. E. McReynolds, M. C. Pitman, S. B. Nichols, J. Moore Dickson.

B. W. Macrae, in the chair - A bill for $9.97, for music etc. from Owen & Moore Drug Co. was presented for payment, was approved and ordered paid. And on motion it was ordered that hereafter the Choir shall be lemited to expend not exceeding three dollars per quarter for music, books etc. The resignation of J. H. Smith F.S. was offered (p 48) and excepted, S. B. Nichols was then nominated and elected Financial Steward and at once took possession of the Books.

No further business was called and the Board adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

Oct. 1st. 1901

A called meeting of the Board of Stewards was held this p.m. the following were present; B. W. Macrae, S. B. Nichols, J. H. Smith, J. W. Keesee, M. C. Pitman, J. M. Dickson, J. M. Bowling, R.H. Pickering, T. E. McReynolds.

Chairman B. W. Macrae stated the object of the meeting was to arrange and prepare assessments and envelopes for the ensuing cong. yr. The following members were appointed a committee to prepare envelopes and make assessments, J. H. Smith, J. W. Keesee, S. B. Nichols.

The Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

(p 49) Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1901

The Board of Stewards met this p.m. The following were present;

B. W. Macrae	J. W. Keesee
S. B. Nichols	J. M. Bowling
Wesley Drane	W. E. Chambers
T. E. McReynolds	R. H. Pickering
M. C. Pitman	J. Moore Dixon
J. H. Smith	

B. W. Macrae Chairman stated the meeting was called to reorganize the Board and to fix the salary of the pastor for the present year.

Whereupon B. W. Macrae was elected chairman of the Board, M. C. Pitman Secretary, S. B. Nichols F. S' and Treas. Mrs. Lupton organist and leader of the choir at a salary of $300.00 per annum.

On motion the pastor was authorized to select five members to forma a committee with himself to apportionand collect- The General Conference fund. Assessed to this Station. Bro. T. C. Ragsdales salary was fixed at $1800.00 for the present conference year. The meeting then adjourned. M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 50) Clarksville, Tenn Aug. 11, 1902

The Board of Stewards met this morning, the following were present.

B. W. Macrae	R. H. Pickering
J. H. Smith	M. C. Pitman
J. M. Bowling	Wesley Drane
J. Moore Dickson	A. Howell

Chairman B. W. Macrae stated the meeting was called to take suitable action in reference to the death of Samuel A. Caldwell

The following proceedings were offered and passed,-

The death of Samuel A. Caldwell an old and highly respected member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South in Clarksville, Tenn. having occured on the morning of Aug. 10th, 1902. The Board of Stewards of the church of which he had been an honored member for more than thirty five years were called together to day with reference to his departure from among us, whereupon on motion the following preamble and resolutions were offered and unanimously adopted.

Whereas, in the Providence of God our brother Samuel A. Caldwell after a long, honorable and useful life among us has been removed to that other sphere of existence (p 51) that remains for the people of God; therefore be it-

Resolved, that we greatly deplore the loss to us here of our much respected and beloved friend and brother, who has been associated with us for so many years, as a member of this Board and of this church, and as an honored citizen of this community in which his lot was cast.

Resolved, That we deeply and sincerly sympathize with his family in view of this great bereavement to them.

Resolved, That these proceedings be spread upon the minutes of this Board, published in the City papers and Nashville Christian Advocate and a copy furnished the family of the deceased.

Clarksville Tenn. Aug. 11, 1902

Signed (B. W. Macrae Chm.
(M. C. Pitman Secy.

Bros. R. H. Pickering and J. M. Bowling were appointed to procure a suitable floral design.

The meeting then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

(p 52) Clarksville, Tenn. Sept. 15, 1902

The Board of Stewards met in called session this p.m. The following members were present-

B. W. Macrae	R. H. Pickering
J. M. Bowling	J. Moore Dickson
T. E. McReynolds	W. A. Chambers
M. C. Pitman	C. B. Lyle
S. B. Nichols	J. H. Smith

The chairman of the meeting stated the object of the meeting was to look to the financial closing of this year. The F.S stated it would require about $800.00 to pay all balances necessary to close the year. On motion Chairman Macrae appointed H. H. Smith, J. M. Bowling, J. W. Keesee, C. B. Lyle and Joe P. Dunlop a committee to assist in making collections from the list of arrearages of the assessments to pay the balance the churched owed.

The meeting then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

(p 53) Clarksville, Tenn. Nov. 10, 1902

The Board of Stewards met this p.m. The following members present.

B. W. Macrae	J. M. Bowling
J. H. Smith	A. H. Brandau
J. F. House	J. M. Dickson
A. Howell	Wesley Drane
S. B. Nichols	M. C. Pitman
R. H. Pickering	T. E. McReynolds
W. A. Chambers	J. W. Keesee

The object of the meeting was to reorganize the Board, fix the Pastors salary for the present Conf. year, and to elect other assistants,

Whereupon, On motion, B. W. Macrae, Chair.
M. C. Pitman, Secy.
A. H. Brandau F. S.
Mrs. Lupton Organist.

The pastors salary (W.J. Collier) was fixed at $1500.00 for the Conf. yr. now beginning.

The following brethren were elected ushers to serve the congregation; Lewis J. M. Hamlett, J. M. Dickson, Matt Lyle, A. H. Brandon, Mack Perry. R.H. Pickering, The board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

(p 54) Clarksville, Tenn. Nov. 17, 1902

At a Board meeting this p.m. the following Stewards were present.

B. W. Macrae
T. E. McReynolds
Wesley Drane
A. A. Brandau
J. M. Bowling
J. W. Keesee
R. H. Pickering
J. H. Smith
M. C. Pitman
W. A. Chambers

B. W. Macrae in the chair. On motion, it was agreed to continue to pay, Mrs. Grant $1.00 per week, till ascertained whether or not, the order of Odd Fellows (the question now pending) would provide for her,- The Chairman then appointed J. M. Bowling, T. E. McReynolds, J. H. Smith a committee on Conf. assessments.

Also appointed R. H. Pickering, J. W. Keesee, R. G. Pickering, C. B. Lyle, Wesley Drane, T. E. McReynolds, W. A. Chambers and J. H. Smith a committee to collect Conf. fund. The Board then approved the selection of and R. E. McCulloch Jr. J. Moore Dickson and Jessie G. Pickering as assistants, to the F.S.

On motion, the Board agreed to aid, and cooperate with the ladies of the church in organizing a Society for the purpose of collecting a fund with which to repair and improve the church building and parsonage.

On motion, the F.S. was authorized to (p 55) issue quarterly reports showing all receipts of money contributed for the support of the church and by whom paid in, also showing and by whom, also showing all paid out and for what purpose. A copy of said report to be sent to each family or member of the church.

The Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

June 29, 1903

The Board of Stewards met this morning, the following pere present. J. M. Bowling, M. C. Pitman, T. E. McReynolds, W. A. Chambers, J. W. Keesee, S. B. Nichols, A. A. Brandau, J M. Dickson, R. G. Pickering, C.B. Lyle, P. A. Sowell,-P.E., Dr. J. W. Brandon- Trustee, Dr. T. H. Marable- Trustee--

M. C. Pitman was called to the chair and stated the meeting was called to offer condolence, and to mourn the loss our Board and Church had sustained by the death of our brother and fellow Steward B. W. Macrae, which occured at Eastbrook Springs on the 28th day of June, 1903, and alsto, to take suitable action in regard to his character and death.

After prayer offered by Bro. Small and the (p 56) expression of sympathy and sorrow by several of the brethren, the chair appointed the following bretheren a committee on resolutions to be written and reported by this Board; John F. House, A. Howell, Dr. J. W. Brandau, Dr. T. H. Marable-on motion M. C. Pitman was added to the Committee and (Col. House being absent from the City) was authorized to act as Chairman,- The commitee made the following report, which was approved and accepted by the Board and ordered to be published in our City paper, and also in the Nashville Advocate & Midland Methodist, The Board then adjourned

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

(p 57) Sept. 7, 1903

A call meeting was held this p.m.- Present R. H. Pickering, J. W. Keesee, Wesley Drane, C. B. Lyle, W. A. Chambers, T. E. McReynolds, M. Pitman R. G. Pickering, After a discussion of the church financial affairs, a motion was passed to plan the insurance of the church and parsonage in the hands and care of M. C. Pitman, the sum to be continued to be at his discretion, and as this Board may from time to time direct.

Adjournment followed,

M. C. Pitman Secy.

Oct. 29, 1903

The Board of Stewards met this P. M. The following Brethren, J. F. Smith, J. W. Keesee, R. H. Pickering, A. Brandau, C. B. Lyle, S. B. Nichols, J. P. Dunlop, W. A. Chambers, M C. Pitman, J. G. Pickering, J. H. House, After religeous services by Bro. Clements, P.E. Chairman J. H. Smith stated that the reorganization of the Board was next in order. Whereupon he was elected to succeed himself as Chairman, M. C. Pitman was elected Secy. & Mrs. Lupton was elected organist & man. of choir (p 58) at $25.00 per mo. Albert Brandau was elected financial steward.

The salary of A. P. McFerrin, pastor then fixed at $1500.00 for the present Conf. year. T. E. McReynolds, J. G. Pickering & J. H. Smith were appointed a committee to raise about $160.00 to pay off a remanent of old debts now standing against the church. The meeting then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

August 1st, 1904

The Board of Stewards met this A.M. The following members were present, J. H. Smith, T. E. McReynolds, R H. Pickering, Wesley Drane, R. G. Pickering, M. C. Pitman, J. G. Pickering, A. A. Brandau, S. B. Nichols, J. Moore,Dickson, J. W. Keesee, C. B. Lyle, W. A. Chambers, Dr. J. W. Brandau, Chairman.

Chairman J. H. Smith presided, and called for business, whereupon the committee appointed at the last quarterly Conf. on resolutions regarding the death of Col.House, submitted the following report

(p 59) Clarksville, Tenn. July 12th, 1904, As your representative committee, we beg to offer the following profound regrets at the death of our citizen, our comrade, our friend, and our brother, Col. John F. House, Those who knew him well in public and private and social life will agree that nature form but few such men, We poorer because of his death.

He was long an agreeable and efficient member of the Boards of Stewards, and Trustees of our church, and always gave peaceful and instructive councel, and was always in sympathy with the interest of the church.

He was born in January, 1827, and died in peace at his home, loving and beloved, in June 1904, in his 78 year.

Therefore; Resolved, that we express and here offer our sympathetic condolence to the community for the loss of such a citizen, and to the church and to the Boards for the loss of such a valauble member and brother, and to his relations, our warmest commiserations and prayers in there bereavement.

Resolved that copies of this proceeding be sent to the Christian Advocate and Midland Methodist for publication, and copies also sent to the sisters of our deceased brother.

M. C. Pitman)
C. BL Lyle) Com.
R. H. Pickering)

The report was adopted, The chairman then appointed Dr. J. W. Brandan, Wesley Drane and S. B. Nichols a committee on resolutions touching the death of brother A. Howell, to report to the Board at the church after the morning service Sunday A.M. Aug. 7. On motion it was passed to offer our pastor a vacation of two weeks, to be taken at his discretion. The meeting then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 60) Clarksville, Aug. 7, 1904

A called meeting of the Board of Stewards was hald at the church after services this morning, The Committeed appointedat the last meeting on resolutions respecting the death of Bro. A. Howell, reported as follows-

REPORT; Whereas, it has been our heavenly Fathers will, to remove from the walk of this life Bro. A. Howell , who has for many years been one of our main pillows, having given freely his time, advice and means to the maintenance of his church, He was one of an committee of three known as the "Building Committee", who had in charge the financing and building of this beautiful Church, without whose assistance might not have been built.

Therefore, Be it resolved, That our church has sustained the loss of an able influential and true member in the death of Bro. Howell,

Resolved, That these proceedings be spread upon the minutes, and a copy be furnished the family of our deceased brother.

Dr. J. W. Brandau)
S. B. Nichols) Com.
Wesley Drane)

The report was adopted & Board adjourned.

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

(p 61) Clarksville, Tenn. Oct. 31, 1904

The Board of Stewards met this morning, The following were present.

S. B. Nichols
A. A. Brandau
W. A? Chambers
M. C. Pitman
Wesley Drane,
R. H. Pickering
J. Moore Dickson

J. H. Smith
J. G. Pickering
J. W. Keesee
T. E. McReynolds
J. M. Bowling
H. E. Lewis
J. P. Dunlop

Chairman, J. H. Smith presided, and called for the reorganizing of the Board, J. H. Smith was nominated for chairman for the ensuing year, and was elected, M. C. Pitman was elected Secretary, A. A. Brandau was elected Treasurer on F.S., Mrs. Lupton was elected organist at a salary of $25.00 per month.

A. A. Brandau' J. Moore Dickson, M. G. Lyle, J. G. Pickering, H. E. Lewis, H. M. Perry, Lee E. Pickering, O. T. Rankin, were chosed as ushers.

The pastors salary was fixed at $1500.00 for the ensuing Conf. year.

Adjournment then followed.

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

(p 62) Clarksville, Tenn. Nov. 6, 1905

A called meeting of the Board of Stewards was held this P.M. and the following members were present.

Wesley Drane
S. B. Nichols
R. H. Pickering
J. G. Pickering
J.H. Smith
J. Moore Dickson
H. E. Lewis
M. C. Pitman
P. T. Ferguson
T. E. McReynolds
J. W. Keesee
W. A. Chambers

Chairman, J. H. Smith called for the reorganization of the Board as it was the beginning of our Conference year, J. H. Smith was nominated and elected chairman, of the Board for the ensueing year.

J. Moore Dickson was elected F.S.
M. C. Pitman " " Secy.
Mrs. H. M. Lupton " " Organist, a salary of $25.00 per month as before. The Pastors salary was fixed at $1800. and the following brethren were chosen as Ushers and were notified by letter from the Secy.

W. M. Busteed
A. F. Tilly
Holems Orgain
H. M. Cousins
W. F. Rowsey
E. H. Harrison

The Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

(p 63) Clarksville, Oct. 22, 1906

A called meeting of the Board of Stewards was held this P.M. and the following were present;

J. H. Smith
R. A. Gardner
A. A. Brandau
T. E. McReynolds
R. H. Pickering
S. B. Nichols
J. W. Keesee
W. A. Chambers
J. M. Dickson
A.^{3} F. Tilly
M. C. Pitman
J. M. Bowling

J. H. Smith was elected Chairman of the Board, J. M. Dickson F.S. M. C. Pitman Secy. Mrs. H. M. Lupton organist & leader of the music, with salary of $25.00 per month. The pastors (A.P. McFerrin) salary was fixed at $1800. for the Conf. year, 1906-7. A. F. Tilly and R. A. Gardner were elected Stewards at a former meeting, of this Board, at 4th qtly Conf.

The Board then adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

(p 64) October 28th, 1907

The annual meeting of the Board of Stewards was held this P.M. The following members were present;

T. E. McReynolds
R. H. Pickering
J. G. Pickering
J. W. Keesee
M. C. Pitman
J. M. Dickson
A. A. Brandau
P. F. Fergerson
H. E. Lewis
J. H. Smith
R. A. Gardner
J. M. Bowling
Wesley Drane
C. B. Lyle
W. A. Chambers
A. F. Tilly

Rev. J. J. Stowe, P.C.

J. H. Smith occupied the chair and called for the reorganization of the Board for the ensuing year; Whereupon J. H. Smith was elected chairman, M. C. Pitman Secy. J. M. Dickson F.S., Mrs. H. M. Lupton organist at a salary of $25.00 per month, The salary of Rev. J. J. Stowe (The new pastor) was fixed at $1800.00 for the Conf. year of 1907-8. The following Brethren were appointed Ushers, to wait upon the congregation, A. F. Tilly, H. E. Lewis, A. A. Brandau, J. G. Pickering, R. A. Gardner, W. L. Ramsey, E. H. Harris, Harris Titus.

The Board then adjourned with prayer and Benediction by Bro Stowe.

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

(p 65) Oct. 26th, 1908

The annual meeting of the Board of Stewards was held this p.m. The following members were present.

J. H. Smith
R. A. Gardner
J. M. Bowling
R. H. Pickering
Wesley Drane
J. G. Pickering
C. C. Naive
M. C. Pitman

H. E. Lewis
A. F. Tilly
P. T. Fergerson
W. A. Chambers
A. A. Brandau
J. M. Dickson
J. W. Keesee
T. E. McReynolds

Rev. J. J. Stowe P.C.-

J. H. Smith occupied the chair, and called for the reorganization of the Board for the ensueing year, whereupon J. H. Smith was elected Chairman, M. C. Pitman Secy. C. C. Naive F.S., and Mrs. H. M. Lupton organist with salary $300. per year.

The Salary of J. J. Stowe was fixed at $1800. for the Conf. year of 1908-9. The following bretheren were appointed ushers to wait in the congregation,- A. F. Tilley, H. E. Lewis, A. A. Brandau, J. G. Pickering, J. M. Dickson, W. L. Ramsey, C. C. Naive and P. T. Fergerson.'

Adjournment followed

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

(p 66) Clarksville, Nov. 1st, 1909

The Board of Stewards of the Madison Street Methodist Church met in annual session this p.m. The following members were present .

J. H. Smith
J. G. Pickering
R. H. Pickering
H. N. Yarbrough
C. B. Lyle
C. C. Naive

Wesley Drane
M. C. Pitman
T. E. McReynolds
A. F. Tilley
R. A. Gardner
J. J. Stowe, P.C.

J. H. Smith occupied the chair and called for the reorganization of the Board. Whereupon he was elected Chairman for the ensueing year. M. C. Pitman was elected Secretary, C. C. Naive F.S., Mrs. Lupton organist at a salary of $25.00 per month. The pastors salary was then fixed at $1800.00 for the conference year of 1909-10

The following were appointed Ushers, J. G. Pickering, A. F. Tilley, C. C. Naive, A. A. Brandan, T. C. Batson, W. F. Rousey.

The Board adjourned.

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

(p 67) Clarksville, Tenn. Oct. 25, 1911.

The Board of Stewards at the First Natl. Bank. Chariman Jas. H. Smith called the Board to order and the meeting was opened with prayer by the pastor Rev. W. S. Taylor, H. P. Pickering was elected chairman, and J. M. Neblett Secretary, P. T. Fergerson was elected financial Steward, and a vote of thanks given for his efficient services last year.

Mrs. H. M. Lupton was re-elected organist and salary fixed at $25.00 per month

Jo. P. Dunlop, R. H. Pickering, P. T. Fergerson, E. H. Harrisonm C. C. Naive and W. S. Taylor elected as Choir committee, The matter of employing a tenor singer at a salary not to exceed $5.00 per month, was referred to Choir Com. with with power to act. To Choir Com. was also referred matter of permitting organist to use organ in teaching her pupils.

The following were elected Ushers, J. G. Pickering Chairman, A. A. Brandan, J. M. Dickson, H. E. Lewis, C. C. Naive, Harry Titus, E. H. Harrison & T. P. Smith, Pastors salary was fixed at $2000.00 per year. Bro. Taylor expressed appreciation of interest taken by Board in all matters brought up.

A. H. Pickering extended welcome of Board to Bro. Taylor, following were elected members of assessment Board, Jas. H. Smith, $ J. M. Dickson, A. A. Brandan, C. C. Naive, P. T. Fergerson & T. E. McReynolds.

(p 68) A motion, to set aside funds devised from the Alwell estate as fondation for furnace fund was lost, and the amount and the amount fixed to build porch to parsonage.

Jo. P. Dunlop Chair. of Board of Trustee and H. P. Pickering Chair. of Board of Stewards appointed committee to have porch built.

H. P. Pickering was authorized to make repairs on parsonage, estimated cash $60.00 to $70.00. A committee composed of Wesley Drane, Jas. H. Smith, Jo. P. Dunlop, R. S. Rudolph and T. P. Smith, was appointed to investigate matter of heating plant for church and cash of same. Report of committee to be made to joint board.

T. P. Smith was requested to replace trees in church yard, and present bill for cash of same to Financial Stewards for payment.

Adjournment at 5;12 with prayer.

J. M. Nesbett. Sec.

(p 69) March 12, 1912

Regular monthly meeting held in church parlor, with the following members present.

Chairman, H. P. Pickering, Rev. W. S. Taylor, J. M. Bowling, R. S. Rudolph, E. H. Harrison, A. H. Pickering, P. T. Fergerson, A. A. Brandan, J. Y. Pickering.

Session was opened with prayers by the Pastor, P. T. Fergerson F.S reported having paid several small bills, that premiums were due on some insurance, and he had on hand about $55.00 or $60.00

Privilege was granted King's Daughters to use the church for their convention in May next.

A committee was appointed to select a man as janitor, who could and would give his entire time to work about the church, when selected this committee is to see that his work is properly done.

Following appointed - P. T. Fergerson Chair. R. S. Rudolph, E. H. Harrison, Rev. W. S. Taylor, A. A. Brandan, H. P. Pickering,

Adjourned with benediction by pastor.

J. G. Pickering Secy. pro tem.

(p 70) April 9, 1912

Regular monthly meeting of Board held in parlor of Madison Street Church.

Present, H. P. Pickering, Chair., R. A. Gardner, P. T. Fergerson, J. H. Keesee J. G. Pickering, J. M. Bowling, E. H. Harrison, Jo. P. Dunlop

R. H. Pickering, J. M. Dickson, Rev. W. S. Taylor, Rev. E. L. Gregory.

Janitor committee had no report, were granted further time and requested to report at next regular meeting in May. On motion Mr. Bowling the furnace on heating committee was requested to submit report at next regular meeting in May.

(p 71) May 3, 1912

A called meeting of the joint baord this afternoon at store of T. E. McReynolds,

Chairman H. P. Pickering, Rev. W. S. Taylor, Dr. J. W. Brandau, A. A. Brandan, J. M. Bowling, Jo. P. Dunlop, J. M. Dickson, Wesley Drane, Jas. H. Smith, E. H. Harrison, T. E. McReynolds, T. P. Smith, P. T. Fergerson, G. H. Pickering, J. M. Neblett.

Chairman Pickering stated meeting had been called to hear report from the heating committee, Mr. Dunlop reported that committee had proposition from Drane & Co. and Clarksville Fody. & Machine Co. to install a steam heating system. The two propositions were indentical, but tat bid submitted by Drane & Co. was just $100.00 less than that of C'ville. Foundry Co. Drane's bid being $1550.00 and C'ville F. & M. Co. $16050.00 On motion of Mr. Brandau. Drane & Co.'s. proposition was accepted as per recomendation of the committee. On motion Mr. J. M. Bowling be added to the committee and that the committee be continued with power to proceed with the work until same is complete was unanimously carried.

The matter of secureing funds to pay for work , instilation of the new heating plant was discussed. The chairman was requested to appoint two committees, one or men, the other of women, to secure the necessary money, Chairman stated he would appoint these committees at regular m meeting (p 72) of the board in May.

Chairman Pickering then asked that those present state amounts that each would subscribe the fund, The following amounts were subscribed-

J. M? Dickson	$20.00	
T. P. Smith	100.00	
E. H. Harrison	25.00	
Dr. J. W. Brandau	25.00	
Geo. H. Pickering	5.00	
Jo. P. Dunlop	100.00	
T. E. McReynolds	25.00	
A. A. Brandau	25.00	
J. M. Bowling	100.00	
H. P. Pickering	25.00	
P. T. Fergerson	5.00	
Wesley Drane	100.00	
Jas. H. Smith	100.00	
Rev. W. S. Taylor	15.00	
J. M. Neblett	10000	Total $700.00

Chairman Pickering stated that the Kings Daughters had asked privelege of using S.S. rommes for luncheon to be served during their convention. They also desired privilege of using a gas stove in preparing the luncheon, after discussion, it was decided to allow them the privilege asked as Mrs. Daniel had assured Mr. Pickering that no damage would result. The Pastor and chairman were instructed to advise Kings Daughters, and were requested to use their efforts to prevent damage of any kind to furniture & carpet. Adjourned 6:10.

J. M. Neblett Secy.

(p 73) May 14, 1912

Church parlor, Madison Street- Meeting opened at 8 P.M. by Chairman H. P. Pickering, with the following present-

H. P. Pickering, R. H. Pickering, G. H. Pickering, E.H. Harrison, A. A. Brandan, J. M. Bowling, J. W. Keesee, J. G. Pickering, R. S. Rudolph, C. C. Naive, Jas. H. Smith, J. P. Dunlop, P. T. Fergerson, Rev. W. S. Taylor & J. M. Neblett,

Minutes of meeting May 3rd, read & approved, Financial Steward was authorized to hear street in front of church & parsonage oiled & to pay for same.

Matter of Janitor discussed and committee given further time, The chairman appointed committee to solicit funds for putting heating plant and the following named T.P. Smith, E. H. Harrison, R. S. Rudolph, J. M. Dixon, J. G. Pickering, J. M. Bowling,- Ladies Mrs. Cook Roach, Mrs. Jo. P. Dunlop, Mrs. Scales, Mrs. M. R. Hanner, Miss Cora Galdwell & Mrs. Lupton,- This committee was authorized to call on any member of the church to assist them. The following who were at former meeting contributed to furnace fund, R. S. Rudolph, $50.00 C. C. Naive $25.00, J. G. Pickering $5.00.

Bro. Taylor was authorized to arrange with Bro. Klain of Birming-Ham to hold meeting, beginning Sept. 1st, Chairman stated the organ is in need of tuning, and matter referred to music or choir committee, with power to act. Adjourned with benediction.

J. M. Neblett Secy.

(p 74) June 13, 1912

Chairman H. P. Pickering called board to order at 8:15 p.m. Present, H. P. Pickering, Rev. W. S. Taylor, R. H. Pickering, R. S. Rudolph, J. M. Dickson, P. T. Fergerson, E. H. Harrison, J. G. Pickering, R. A. Gardner & J. M. Neblett.

Minutes of meeting May 14th, read and approved.

Janitor committee granted further time, upon motion Chairman Pickering was requested to make a statement to the congregation, as to what has been and is expected to be done toward new heating plans, Mr. Fergerson reported his act, as F.S. is over checked in bank and bills and accounts amounting to about $600.00 unpaid.

J. M. Neblett Secy.

(p 75) Church Parlor, July 9, 1912.

Meeting called to order at 8:15 by Chairman Pickering, Present- W. S. Taylor, H. P. Pickering, J. W. Keesee, P. T. Fergerson, J. M. Bowling, T. E. McReynolds, T. P. Smith, J. G. Pickering, E. H. Harrison, W. A. Chambers, Jo. P. Dunlop & J. M. Neblett.

Chairman asked for report of Com. on heating plant, nor report no report from Com. to solicit funds for heating plant,- Mr. Bowling was asked to have Chairman of this committee call a meeting and that committee get buisy in collecting necessary amount. Adjourned 9:15.

J. M. Neblett Secy.

(p 76) Church Parlor, Sept. 23, 1912.

Present Rev. E. L. Gregory, Rev. W. A. Taylor, R. H. Pickering, R. S. Rudolph, A. A. Gardner, H. P. Pickering, J.G. Pickering, T.P. Smith, Dr. Brandan, W. A. Chambers, Harry Titus, A. A. Brandan, T. E. McReynolds, P. T. Fergerson, J. M. Dickson, Geo. H. Pickering, E. H. Harrison & J. M. Neblett.

Meeting opened with prayer by Rev. E. L. Gregory, Mr. Rudolph reported $1450.00 had been collected and paid to Drane & Co. on heating plant, and about $200.00 of amount subscribed, was yet uncollected, Janitor Com. reported had claims making matter of extra pay for janitor services during meeting left with Mr.Fergerson. The secretary was interested to extend the thanks of Board to Miss Farnsworth for the use of piano, and to Misses Jennie Brook & Stella Nichols for services rendered in playing pianos during recent meeting, Also to the Choir & young men who played violins.

Janitor Com. was asked to make a report at the annual meeting.

Moved that a petition be sent from the Board to Bishop Denny and his Cabinet that Brs. Taylor & Gregory be returned to us carried unanimously, Chairman & Secy. instructed to draw petition, Chaimman asked to appoint a committee of three, one of whom should be Brs. R. H. Pickering to present petition to Bishop.

On motion Mr. H. P. Pickerings name was instructed to be added to Com. Chairman, stated would appoint other two members later,

Adjourned 9:45 with prayer by Bro. Taylor.

J. M. Neblett Secy.

(p 77) First National Bank, Oct. 29, 1912

Meeting opened with prayer by Rev. W. S. Taylor, Chairman H. P. Pickering stated, stated first business, was election of a Chairman and he hoped the Board would not re-elect him.

R. S. Rudolph was elected Chairman, J. M. Neblett Secy. P. T. Fergerson Financila Steward, Mrs. H. M. Lupton organist, a Choir or music committee composed of Jo. P. Dunlop, R. H. Pickering, P. R. Fergerson, E. H. Harrison, C. C. Naive, and Rev. W. S. Taylor, was appointed.

4 Pastors salary fixed at $2000.00

J. P. Dunlop, T. P. Smith & E. P. Manson appointed committee to care for church property, & look after janitor.

The following were elected Ushersm J. G. Pickering Chair., J. M. Dickson, E. H. Harrison E. P. Manson, M. E. Carter, Harry Titus, T. P. Smith, Robt. Oneal, Prof. Fosket.

Janitor Com. recomended a man be employed for a year at $6.00 per week, for his entire time, Janitor to be subject to orders of the pastor, Recomendations concurred in and committee discharged. R. S. Rudolph, T. P. Smith were requested to secure man for position.

Reept. J. M. Neblett Secy.

(p 78) Church Parlor, Dec. 10, 1912.

Meeting called to order at 8:P.M. Present R. S. Rudolph, Rev. W. S. Taylor, J. W. Keesee, W. A. Chambers, T. E. Manson, J. G. Pickering, A. A. Brandam, T. P. Smith, P. T. Fergerson, M. E. Carter, G. H. Pickering, & J. M. Neblett.

Minutes of meeting Oct. 29, read, and approved, Mr. Fergerson reported he was investigating tunning of organ. Mr. Rudolph reported a janitor had been secured and employed at $6.00 per week, and had been instructed to work under orders of the pastor. Report received and committee discharged. Bro. Taylor & Rudolph spoke on the importance of the monthly meetings of the Board and ways and means to increase interest and attendance at the meetings.

After discussion, it was decided to eelect some subject to be discussed at each meeting, The subject and text to be announced each meeting for the next. Subject for Jany. meeting. "The duties of a Steard and the duties of a Trustee" Discussion to be led by Rev. W. S. Taylor.

Adjourned at 9: oclock with prayer by A. A. Brandan.

J. M. Neblett, Secy.

(p 79)

(p 79) Church Parlor, Aug. 12, 1913

Meeting called to order at 8:P.M. Present R. S. Rudolph-Char. Br. W. S. Taylor, P. T. Fergerson, R. H. Pickering, J. G. Pickering, Jo. P. Dunlop, E. H. Harrison, A. A. Brandan, W. A. Chambers, T. E. Manson, G. H. Pickering & T. P. Smith, Meeting opened with prayer by R. S. Rudolph,

P. T. Fergerson Chairman of finance com. made report, showing about $1800.00 due for current expenses on present year. It was suggested that a committee to help the fincancial Steward collect the unpaid assessments from various members from whom due as fast as possible.

Several present volunteered to assist in this collection and report all collections as fast as made to P. T.Fergerson.

Bro. W. S. Taylor then asked that any or all present express themselves as to the best plan to get members of the church to attend all services of church more regulary, This brought up quite a discussion and all present expressed themselves as hoping some plan would be adopted to bring this matter about.

All business having been transacted, Jo.P. Dunlop moved that meeting adjourned, Dismissed with prayer by Bro. W. S. Taylor.

T. P. Smith Secy.

(p 80) Church parlor, Sep. 9, 1913

In absence of R. S. Rudolph Char. being out of town on business or meeting was rather informal, meeting called to order at 8:p.m. by Bro. W. S. Taylor. Opened by prayer by E. L. Gregory, P.E. Present- Br. W. S Taylor, E. L. Gregory, P. E., T. E. MecReynolds, M. E. Carter, R. H. Pickering Sr., A. A. Brandan, P. T. Fergerson, C. B. Lyle, T. E. Manson, J. M. Dickson and T. P. Smith, P. T. Fergerson made report on finance stating the $500.00 note due First Nat.Bank had been reduced to $350.00.

The collectors appointed at our regular meeting in Aug. made their reports. It was agreed all lists should be worked as fast as possible, all work being completed. J. M. Dickson moved to adjourn.

The Board was then dismissed with prayer by Bro. Taylor.

T. P. Smith, Secy.

(p 81) Dickson Sadler Co. Oct. 1913.

Meeting was called to order at 3:40 by Chairman R. S. Rudolph, opened with prayer by Bro. S. Taylor.

Present- R. S. Rudolph Chair., W. S. Taylor, P. T. Fergerson, R. H. Pickering Sr., H. T. Grizard, W. A. Chambers, H. N. Yarborough, Dr. T. H. Marable, Jo. P. Dunlop, Jas. H. Smith Sr., M. E. Carter, T. E. Manson, G. H. Pickering, R. A. Gardner, A. A. Brandan, T. E. McReynolds, J. M. Dickson, J. G. Pickering, E. H. Harrison, B. W. Owen, J. E. Justice and T. P. Smith.

This being our first meeting after conference the regular election of officers for the ensuing year was taken up.

Chairman Rudolph, he could'nt and hoped he would'en be asked to serve as Chair. on the second ballot J. M. Dickson was elected Chairman.

Chairman Dickson then took the chair and expressed himself as appreciating the honor and wanted to ask the hearty support of each individual member for the ensueing. Jo. P. Dunlop was then nominated asn elected unanimously Vice Char. T. E. Manson was elected financial Steward, and T. P. Smith Sec. Mrs. Henry Lupton elected organist, the salary fixed at

$25.00 per month, The Music Committee of last year were asked to serve another year, J. P. Dunlop was named Chairman of Com. The following were elected Ushers and requested to serve,- J. G. Pickering, E. H. Harrison, T E. Manson, Prof. Oneal, H. S. Titus, T. P. Smith, Pastors (W. S. Taylor) salary fixed at $2000.00 for ensueing year.

The Chairman named the following Com. to make the annual assessment against the members of the church for the ensueing year, P. T. Fergerson Char. J. M. Dickson, J. M. Bowling, J. P. Dunlop, T. E. McReynolds T. E. Manson, W. A. Chambers, M. E. Carter, R. S. Rudolph & T. P. Smith,

(p 82) The second Tuesday night in each month was designated as the time to meet and transactt the regular monthly work of this board.

Bro. Taylor called attention to a move on foot by the various pastors of our town to inaugurate a plan to increase the church attendance and expressed himself as hoping to receive all assistance he possibly could from each member of this board.

R. H. Pickering Sr. urged the necessity of pushing the finances in the early part of this year.

Jp. P. Dunlop Char. of board of Trustees was instructed to take steps towards having the windows of our church put in good condition.

Bro. W. S. Taylor then expressed himself as appreciating the full attendance of the various members at this meeting and asked their hearty co-orperation pertaining to all matters and their hearty co-operation pertaining to alll matters and their various duties this year.

By rising vote all retiring officers were thanked for their past services. All business being finished on motion of J. G. Pickering, board adjourned with prayer by Bro. W. S. Taylor.

T. P. Smith Sec.

(p 83) Church Parlor, Nov. 11, 1913

Meeting called to order by Char. Dickson at 7:45 P.M. Opened with prayer by Bro. W. S. Taylor, Present J. M. Dickson, Char., Bro. W. S. Taylor, R. S. Rudolph, T. E. Manson, J. H. Smith Sr., R. H. Pickering Sr. H. P. Titus, P. T. Fergerson, B. M. Owen, A. A. Brandan, E. H. Harrison, J. G. Pickering, R. H. Pickering, M. E. Carter, Jo. P. Dunlop, H. T. Grizzard & T.P. Smith.

It was moved by R. S. Rudolph, and seconed by P. T. Fergerson that a committee of three be appointed to formulate a circular letter urging all church members to attend the Sunday night services more regularly.

Char. Dickson named E. H. Harrison, P. T. Fergerson & M. E. Carter on this committee. Bro. Taylor then read a letter from Mrs. Lupton asking that she be allowed to select a committee vesting them with the power of placing as many as two electric lights on church yard pavement. Where the yard pavement intersects pavement on Madison St. After a lengthy discussion request was granted.

On request of some of the Sunday School Teachers and other members of the church, the elevated platform in the ladies parlor was ordered removed by the board. The closing of the windows back of the organ in the auditorium was discussed, this idea having been suggested by the parties that recently overhauled the pipe organ.

It was then moved by A. A. Brandan, that we adjourn, Dismissed with prayer by Bro. W. S. Taylor.

T. P. Smith Secy.

(p 84) Dickson Sadler Co.

Meeting called to order by Chairman J M. Dickson, Opened with prayer by W. S. Taylor.

Bro. W. S. Taylor made a very favorable report, from the annual conference just closed at Pulaski, Tenn. Present J. M. Dickson, W. S. Taylor, Jas. H. Smith, Sr., R. S. Rudolph, W. A. Chambers, T. E. Mc.Reynolds, R. H. Pickering, R. S. Rudolph, W. A. Chambers, T. E. McReynolds, R. H. Pickering Sr., B. W. Owens, H. T. Gizzard, J. M. Bowling, H. N. Yarborough, C. B. Lyle, Wesley Drane, T. E. Manson, E. H. Harrison, P. T. Fergerson, R. W. Gardner & T. P. Smith.

By a unanimous vote the pastors salary (W. S. Taylor) was fixed at $2000.00 for the ensuing pastorial year.

The following officers were then elected, J. M. Dickson Chair. Joe. P. Dunlop Vice Char. T. E. Manson, F. S. T. P. Smith Sec. Mrs. Lupton organist and musical director. Mrs. H. M. Luptons salary was named same as formerly. R. H. Pickering Sr. was elected church leader. Ushers, Robt. O'Neal, T. E. Manson, E. H. Harrison, A. A. Brandan, J. W. Pickering, P. T. Fergerson. Assessment Com. J. M. Bowling, Chair., R. S. Rudolph, E. H. Harrison, P. T. Fergerson, T. E. Manson, J. M. Dickson & T. P. Smith.

Jas. H. Smith Sr. moved that the officials for the past year be thanked for their services for the past year. after this all business being transacted, meeting was adjourned.

T. P. Smith Sec.

(p 85) Church Parlor, Mar. 9, 1915.

Meeting called to order by Chas. J. M. Dickson, at 7:45 p.M. and opened with prayer by Bro. W. Taylor. Present- J. M. Dickson, Br. W. S. Taylor, R. H. Pickering, Sr., T. E. Manson, J. M. Keesee, P. T. Fergerson, J. R. Oldham, W. G. Chambers, H. T. Gizzard, J. M. Bowling, A. A. Brandan, H. P. Titus, B. W. Owen, G. H. Pickering, E. H. Harrison, Jo. P. Dunlop, R. N. Gardner, M. A. Simpson, T. P. Smith.

The most important subject brought before the meeting was whom s should be selected to hold the revival services to be held in April. It was agreed that this matter should be left to the discretion of Bro. W. S. Taylor.

The meeting then adjourned.

T. P. Smith, Sec.

(p 86) First National Bk. Oct. 25, 1915.

Meeting called to order by Char. J. M. Dickson, 3:p/m/ Opened with prayer by Bro. Cherry, The Board then took steps to organize for the ensuing year.

The following officers were elected,
J. M. Dickson Char.)
E. B. Dickson F.S.)
T. P. Smith, Sec.) H.M.

Mrs. Lupton/organist. Ushers W. H. Wall, Laurence Wilkerson, E. B. Dickson, J. G. Pickering, Robt. O'Neal, T. E. Manson, A. A. Brandan, & P. T. Fergerson, The same men that took the offering last year were requested to serve again, James H. Smith Sr. moved that the pastors salary should be $2000.00 Wesley Drane seconded this motion.

Bro. Cherry asked to be given an official announcer, H. P. Pickering was unanimously elected, J. M. Dickson assistant.

Present Bro. J. W. Cherry, J. M. Dickson, Char. P. Fergerson, A. A. Brandan, J. M. Bowling, E. H. Harrison, E. B. Dickson, C. B. Plummer, J. G. Pickering, Wesley Drane, Jas. H. Smith, Jo. P. Dunlop, H. T. Grizzard, B. W. Owen, H. N. Yarbrough, T. E. McReynolds, M. A. Simpson, M. E. Carter, M. C. Pitman, T. E. Manson, R. A. Gardner, A. C. Morgan, R. S. Rudolph, & T. P. Smith.

The Board was then dismissed with prayer by Bro. J. W. Cherry to meet on the second Tuesday night in Nov. 1915, in church parlor.

T. P. Smith Sec.

(p 87) Church parlos Nov. 16,, 1915.

Meeting called to order by Chas. J. M. Dickson 7:35 p.m.

Opened with prayer by Bro. Cherry, the following members were present, J. W. Cherry, J. M. Dickson, Char., R. S. Rudolph, J. M. Bowling, H. P. Titus, J. W. Keesee, M. E Carter, E. B. Dickson, T. E. McReynolds, J. G. Pickering, W. A. Chambers, M. A. Simpson, T. E. Manson, G. H. Pickering, E. H. Harrison, B. W. Owen, H. T. Grizzard, Plummer & T. P. Smith.

A vote of thanks was read from Mrs. A. C. Morgan, for having arranged her class room so nicely, Mr. Wesley Drane moved that the parsonage roof be repiared, this motion was seconed by Mr. J. M. Bowling, motion carried unanimous, Bro. Cherry requested a Committee of two members of board be appointed by the Char. to help him revise church register. The Char. said he would name the committee later.

Char. J. M. Dickson, W. Drane and Bro. Cherry appointed committee to arrange way & time to raise deficit due on general church debts. The various debts at present amount to about $1300.00 or $1400.00

M. A. Simpson, Sunday school Supt. requested the entire board to lend him their hearty support in helping make the Sunday School a success, He asked for an appropriation needed in making some changes in the Sunday School room. This request was granted and about $65.00 was subscribed by various members of the official board, while in session, as all business was finished, The board was dismissed with prayer by Bro. Cherry.

T. P. Smith Sex.

(p 88)

(p 88) Church parlor, Dec. 14, 1915

Meeting called to order by Char. J. M. Dickson, and opened with prayer by Bro. J. W. Cherry. Members present.

Bro. J. W. Cherry
Char. J. M. Dickson
R. S. Rudolph
A. C. Morgan
A. C. Morgan
J. W. Keesee.
E. B. Dickson
M. A. Simpson
H. P. Titus
B. W. Owen
T. P. Smith

J. M. Dickson reported the improvements ordered made in Sunday School room at previous meetings progressing nicely.

Bro. Cherry then brought up for discussion the best policy to be persued in extending spiritual help to the Forrest Street Methodist Episcopal church South.

At Bro. Cherry's request the board then devoted their time to revising "The Church Register".

Board then adjourned and was dismissed with prayer by Bro. Cherry.

T. P. Smith Sec.

(p 89) Church Parlor, Feb. 8,1916

Meeting called to order by Char. J. M. Dickson, opened with prayer by Bro J. W. Cherry. Members present.

Bro. J. W. Cherry
Char. J. M. Dickson
E. H. Harrison
W. A. Chambers
E. B. Dickson
C. B. Plummer
A. C. Morgan
P. T. Fergerson
H. P. Titus
T. P. Smith.

E. H. Harrison was appointed Secretary of committee to assist Bro Cherry with a new church directory. It was decided that a series of Evangelical services should be held as near the first Sunday in March as practical. By unanimous consent the selection of parties best suited to hold this series of meeting was left in the hands of Bro Cherry.

Board then adjourned and was dismissed with prayer by Bro Cherry.

T. P. Smith, Secy.

(p 90) Church parlor Sept. 18, 1816.

Meeting called to order by Chas. J. M. Dickson at 8P.M. opened with prayer by J. W. Cherry. Members present.

Chas. J. M. Dickson
Bro Bro. J. W. Cherry
J. E. Justice
R. S. Rudolph
Wesley Drane
E. H. Harrison
J. G. Pickering
B. W. Owen
W. A. Chambers
Jas. H. Smith
E. B. Dickson
H. P. Titus
M. E. Carter
M. A. Simpson
Dr. J. W. Brandau
A. C. Morgan
J. T. Edwards
C. B. Plumber
R. A. Gardner
H. T. Grizzard
T.P. Smith

Without preliminarys discussion was opened regarding the building of an addition to the church for Sunday School purposes, It was decided to look into this matter and if possible raise the funds with which to erect the addition.

The board was then dismissed with prayer by Bro. Cherry.

T. P. Smith. Secy.

(p 91) Oct. 16,1916

The anual meeting of the board of Stewards was held at the First National Bank Monday eveing at 3o'clock for the purpose of organizingthis being the first meeting following the anual, The following members were present.

J. M. Dickson, Chairman
Re. J. M. Cherry
J. P. Dunlap
Jas. N. Smith Sr.
J. M. Bowling
Harry Pickering
P. T. Ferguson
R. A. Gardner
A. C. Morgan
MoQ. Simpson
E. H. Harrison
T. E. Reynolsd
Wesley Drane
E. B. Dickson
W. A. Chambers
H. T. Grizzard
J. E. Justice
C. B. Plumber.

Mr. J. M. Dickson was nominated and re-elected Chairman of board, Mr. J. P. Dunlop was elected vice-Chairman, Mr. E. B. Dickson was elected F. S. Mrs. Lupton was elected organist at a salary of $25.00 per month. Same as last year.

The following were elected to take the offering, J.G. Pickering, J. W. Keesee, P. T. Ferguson, Henry Grizzard, Robt. O'Neal, T. E. Manson E. W. Owen, substitute.

On motion of Jas. H. Smith the pastors salary was made $2000.00 per annum, same as last year.

The following gentlemen were elected ushers for the year T.E. Manson, J. T. Pickering,Robt O'Neal,A.A. Brandau,E. B. Dickson,O.E. Lane, R. H. Wall, E. H. Harrison.

Brother Harrell made a short talk prior to leaving for a new field of work, on the condition of the district parsonage, etc.

Rev. J. W. Cherry spoke inreference to every member canvass, several orthers, including J. M. Dickson, on the same sunject, On motion it was unanimously voted to take up the "every member" canvass. On motion of Rev. J. W. Cherry, the following commitee was selected to prepare for this canvass, J. M. Dickson, E. H. Harrison, P. T. Fergerson, M. E. Carter, E. B. Dickson, M. P. Simpson.

On motion Bro Cherry, the following committee was elected to attend to the minor repairs on Church and parsonage. J. M. Dickson, P. T. Fergerson,

The meeting was then adjourned with prayer by Bro. Cherry.

E. H. Harrison Sec.

(p 92 is blank)

(p 93) Nov. 21st, 1916

The regular monthly meeting of the board of stewards was held in the League rooms, Tuesday evening, November 21st, 1916, with the following members present.

J. M. Dickson
P. T. Fergerson
J. P. Dunlop
M. A. Simpson
Harry Titus
A. C. Morgan
T. E. Manson
Polk Smith
J. H. Smith.
R. A. Gardner
Jessee Pickering
Rev. J. W. Cherry
T? E. Manson
B. W. Owen
C. B. Plummer
E. B. Dickson
Henry Grizzard

The meeting was opened with prayer by Rev. J. W. Cherry.

After reading the minutes of the last meeting, Mr. E. B. Dickson the financial steward, reported that as a result of the "Every Member Canvass", The financial of the church was in much better condition than for many years.

Upon recomendation of Brother Cherry, it was unanimously voted to have the board of Stewards next Sunday evening, Dec. 2nd, and make an "every Member Canvass" similar to the one just completed, this not to be for the purpose of assessment, but to promote friendship and good will among our church members.

The following committee was appointed to arrange for this meeting P. T. Fergerson, Chariman, A. C. Morgan, J. E. Justice, Mr. R. S. Rudolph, President of the Men's Bible Class, reported increased interest and increased attendance as a result of some special effort thatthay were putting forth in that class.

Mr. A. C. Morgan, teacher of the Young Men's Class, reported the attendance not pleasing to him, but the interest was good.

Mr. Edge and Mr. Louis Westenberger, a committee, representing Forrest Street Church, came in at this time and were given an oppertunity to present the matter of some needed repairs on their church, Mr. Westenberger stated that $325.00 was needed to make the necessary repairs and asked if Madison Street Church would assume one half of this amount, After some discussion, it was decided to take an offering from the Board of Stewards and the congregation, as a result of the contribution from the Board $150.00 was raised. In a short talk, Mr. Westenberger very gratefully thanked the Board for this contribution.

Bro. Cherry and others spoke briefly of the present proposed new

Sunday School rooms, and the plans of the various Architects.

Mr. J. P. Dunlop and others discussed the need of additional insurance on the Church property, It was decided that the insurance was insufficient, On motion it was voted to authorize Mr. Dunlop to place additional insurance on the property. Brother Cherry spoke on the need of additional song books. After some discussion, Brother Cherry and J. M. Dickson was appointed as a committee to make the purchase of additional song books, these books to be new, with the name of Madison St. Methodist Church on the cover, and to con--tain the notes in addition to the words.

A motion to adjourn was carried.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 94) 1-9-17

The regular monthly meeting of the Board of Stewards of Madison Street Methodist Church, was held in the League room Tuesday night, Jan. 9, 1917, The following members being present. Rev. J. W. Cherry, J. M. Dickson, P. T Fergerson, E. H. Harrison, F. P. Smith, T. E. McReynolds, J. G. Pickering, Geo. Pickering and E. B. Dickson.

The meeting was opened with prayer by Bro. Cherry. The first matter for discussion was the matter finances for the Sunday School. The Treasurer Mr. T. P. Smith reported that he was totally with out money and debts pressing him on all sides. The sympathy of the board was extended him, with a promise to take some action to relieve the embarassment.

On motion it was voted to request the Chairman to appoint a new Committee to welcome strangers and visitors.

The Board then adjourned after much discussion of may other matters of minor impartance.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 95) September 10, 1917.

The regular meeting of the Board of Stewards was held in the League room, Tuesday night, September 10th, with following members present,

J. M. Dickson, P. T. Fergerson, E. B. Dickson- T. E. McReynolds, Geo. Pickering, J. E. Justine, T. E. Manson, E. H. Harrison, T. P. Smith, C. B. Plummer, J. G. Pickering, Rev. Cherry, J. M. Keesee,

The meeting was opened by Brother Cherry with prayer, Mr. J. M. Dickson read a statement from Mr. Wesley Drane of the building committee- On motion it was voted to instruct the building committee to borrow any sums necessary to finish the new addition, Other financial matters was discussed prepartory to going to Annual Conference- after a discussion of some other matters the meeting adjourned.

E. H. Harrison Sec.

(p 96) October 10th, 1917.

The first meeting of the board of Stewards of Madison St. Church after Annual Conference was held in the parlor of the church for the purpose of organization.

This meeting was opened by prayer by the Presiding Elder.

A roll call showed the following members present,

Rev. Blackwell
" J. W. Cherry
E. H. Harrison
Jessee Pickering
T. E. McReynolds
C. B. Plummer

Harry Pickering
E. B. Dickson
R. E. Gardner
J. M. Dixon
R. S. Rudolph
A. C. Morgan

Jas. McBowling
O. E. Lane
S. N. Kelly
P. T. Fergerson
J. E. Justice
B. W. Owen
Joe Batson
H.TE. Mason
H. T. Grizzard
J. T. Edwards

Mr.J. M. Dickson was unanimously re-elected Chairman.

E. B. Dickson was re-elected Financial Steward.

E. H. Harrison was re-elected Secretary of the Board.

The Board unanimously voted to have the Chairman Mr. Moore Dickson appoint the Ushers for the following year.

A leter from Mrs. Lupton was read, requesting the board to grant an increase in salary. Mr. Moore Dickson made a short talk in which he favored granting a small increase in salary, providing Mrs. Lupton would pledge her loyal support to the church. Mr. Russell Gardner followed, with a talk urging the Board to grant Mrs. Lupton this raise in salary, On motion, Mrs. Lupton was unanimously re-elected at a salary of $30.00 per month, on behalf of the Board, Mr. J. M. Dickson was re-quested to extend to Mrs. Lupton the appreciation of the mambers for wonderful musical talent.

On motion of R. S. Rudolph, the pastors salary was made $200.00 per month, this being granted on unanimous consent of the Board.

The chairman then appointed the following committees,

Financial committee,
E. B. Dickson Chairman
P. T. Fergerson
T. P. Smith
M. E. Carter
Joe Batson
C. B. Plumber

Membership Com.
Jessee Pickering, Char.
J. W. Keesee
J. E.

Committee to assist soliciting Additional Funds for new Sunday School. R. S. Rudolph Chairman, T. P. Smith, Harry Grizzard.

On motion the board adjourned.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 97) Nov. 4th, 1918

The first meeting of the Board of Stewards of Madison Street Methodist Church for the Conference yearl 1918,19, was held in the League Room, Monday night, Nov. 4th, 1918, the following members were present.

Rev. W. T. Haggard
Wesley Drane
J. G. Pickering
M. E. Carter
Harry Titus
P. T. Fergerson
O. E. Lane
A. A. Brandau
C. B. Plumner
J. W. Keesee
J. P. Smith
J. M. Dickson
J. M. Bowling
Henry Pickering
A. C. Morgan
E. H. Harrison
E. B. Dickson
B. W. Owen
T. E. McReynolds
T. E. Manson
S. W. Kelly
Jas. H. Smith

The meeting was opened with prayer and Scripture reading by the new pastor Rev. W. T. Haggard, after some preliminary discussion the organization for the year was made.

J. M. Dickson Chairman, E. H. Harrison Secretary, E. B. Dickson financial Steward, On motion of Mr. Wesley Drane, Mrs. H. M. Lupton was re-elected organist at the same salary as last year, viz $30.00 per month.

(p98) The next order of business was fixing the pastors salary, Prior to this discussion Brother Haggard retired from the room, after considerable deliberation, it was unanimously voted to make the salary $2600.00 for this Conference year. At this point Brother Haggard returned and thanked the board for their action in regard to salary.

On motion Mr. J. G. Pickering was elected chairman of Ushers, on further motion Mr. J. M. Dickson was directed to confer with Mr. J. G. Pickering and appoint Ushers for the year.

After some discussion in regard to the need of storm doors at the front entrance of the church, the following committee was appointed to investigate the matter and take such steps as they deemed necessary for making the church more comfortable- Wesley Drane chairman, J. M. Dickson, J. H. Smith.

Next followed a lengthy discussion of the need of a financial committee, on motion it was voted to authorize the Chairman of the board to confer with Mr. Wesley Drane and together with him, to appoint this committee, as there was no other business the meeting adjourned.

E. H. Harrison Sec.

(p 99) Board of Stewards, Nov. 1918. J. W. Batson, J. M. Bowling, M. E. Carter, W. A. Chambers, E. B. Dickson, J. M. Dickson, Wesley Drane, J. P. Dunlop, P T. Fergerson, R. A. Gardner, H. T. Grizzard, E. H. Harrison, J. W. Keesee, O.E. Lane, C. B. Lyle, T. E. Manson, A. C. Morgan, T. E. McReynolds, S. B. Nichols, S. B. Nichols died Dec. 24, 1918. J. R. Oldham, B. W. Owen, G. H. Pickering, H. P. Pickering, J. G. Pickering, R. H. Pickering, C. B. Plummer, R. S. Rudolph, J. H. Smith, T. P. Smith, Harry Titus, Trustees J. W. Brandau, J. P. Dunlop, J. W. Hayess, Lee Hodgson, J. E. Justice, S. W. Kelly, S. B. Nichols, J. R. Oldham, H. P. Pickering, J. E. Rudolph, Harry Titus.

(p 100) Feb. 11, 1919

The regular montnly meeting of the Board of Stewards was held in the Epworth League on Tuesday evening Feb. 11, The meeting was opened with prayer by Brother Haggard. The following members were present, R. S. Rudolph, P. T. Fergerson, T. P. Smith, E. B. Dickson, J. G. Pickering, J. M. Dickson, E. H. Harrison, Carney Lyle, Dr. Brandau, Jas. Bowling, O. E. Lane, A. C. Morgan, J. W. Keesee, George Pickering, Russell Gardner, A. A. Brandau.

The Chairman called on Brother Haggard for a talk and he replied that every thing was moving along all right, that there had been forty additions to the church since conference convened, that the attendance at the Sunday services was good and attendance at prayer meeting especially good.

A committee cossicting of the chairman and the secretary of the Board was appointed to express to Mr. C. B. Plummer their sympathy in the death of his mother, Attention was then called by the pastor to some vacancies in the Board of Stewards, after some discussion as to who would be suitable to fill these vacancies, a committee consistinf of (p 101) R. S. Rudolph, chairman, J. M. Bowling and M. E. Carterwas appointed to recommend names to the pastor for appointment.

Mr. R. S. Rudolph asked permission to speak of some needed improvements in connection with the Sunday School works. This mainly had reference to the needs of the primary departmant, after considerable discussion and various suggestive plans had received attention, it was decided unanimously to take out the partition wall between the Epworth League room and the Ladies Parlor, and thus convert this into a room for the Epworth League and the mens bible class, then to make such changes in the old Sunday School Auditorium as would make it fit for the needs of the Beginners and Primary Department. A committee with authority and instructions to proceed with this work was appointed as follows, P. T. Fergerson, char.man, J. G. Pickering, T. P. Smith, E. H. Harrison, O. E. Lane, J. M. Dickson, Dr. Brandau, then spoke of the need of additional lighting facilities in the parsonage, after some discussion and a statement from the pastor in regard to these needs, it was unanimously (p 102) decided to have electric lights put in the parsonage. A committee consisting of J. M. Bowling chairman, Dr. J. W. Brandau and Brother Haggard was appointed to have this work done.

Attention was then called to the need of having the gas main extended to the new kitchen, Mr.Lee Hodgson was appointed to have this done.

After some discussion of the finances of the church, it was stated that the finance committee consisting of P. T. Fergerson chairman, O. E. Lane, E. H. Harrison, T. P. Smith, T. E. Manson, C. R. Plummer had financial matters well in hand and were sending quarterly statements to the members with good results.

The report from the building committee on church extension showed a total indebtedness of $9000. with notes and pledges on had to the amount of $4000. after some discussion, it was dicided to postpone the campaign for collecting the remainder of this amount until next year.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned, E. H.

E. H. Harrison Sec.

(p 103) May 12, 1919

The Board of Stewards held their regular meeting the second Tuesday night in May, Prayer was offered by Brother Haggard, The first business was the reading of the minutes by the secretary, these were approved.

Mr. P. T. Fergerson, chairman, of the committee appointed by the Board of Stewards at their last meeting to make certain changes inthe arrangements of the various Sunday School rooms, on the first floor, the church, reported that this matter was being handled by his committee with all possible haste and that consultations and plans from different contractors and builders, were being considered, This has reference mainly to the partition which the board authorized this committee to place in the auditorium of the Sunday School room, as well as the removable of the partition wall between the Ladies Parlor and the Epworth League Room, that this room might be used jointly by the Epworth League and the Men's Bible Class.

Brother Haggard reported for the (p 104) committee appointed to have the suitable electric light fixtures in the parsonage that this work had had been finished satisfactorily.

Mr. J. M. Dickson reported in the place of Chairman Lee Hodgson of the committee appointed to install a gas stove in the kitchen of the new S.S. department, stating that this stove had been put in, and was working satisfactorly.

Brother Haggard made an enthusiastic talk on the coming Centinary Campaign and every one seemed enteristed that Madison Street Church sould come up with its full quota or move.

On motion it was voted to raise Brother Haggards salery to $3000. per annum. The following members were present. T. P. Smith, E. H. Harrison, Wesley Drane, P. T. Fergerson T. E. McReynolds, E. B. Dickson, C. B. Plummer, J. G. Pickering, B. W. Owen, J. M. Dickson, Geo Pickering.

E. H. Harrison Sec.

(p 105) Sept. 9, 1919

The regular monthly meeting of the Board of Stewards was held on Sept. 9, The meeting was opened with prayer by Brother Haggard. The Secretary read the minutes of the last meeting and they were approved by the Board.

Mr. J. M. Dickson attmepted to explain the lack of progress made by the committee appointed to make changes in the Sunday School room. After considerable discussion as to why this work had not been done in accordance with the instructions of the board at their February meeting it was voted to defer the mater of these improvements until the return of Mr. P. T. Fergerson chairman of this committee.

Brother Haggard then advised the board of his plan to hold a revival at Madison Street church, beginning early in October.

The question of whether there was sufficient insurance on the church building was brought up and discussed. It was voted to request the pastor to call a meeting of the trustees to (p 106) consider this and other matters in cnonection with the church property.

Mr. J. M. Dickson then advised that the committee in charge of the Centenary Campaign had notified him that each church was expected to assume the expenses counceled with the collection of its pledges and aksed that Madison Street Church assume this expense. After much discussion in view of the fact that Madison Street had almost doubled its quoto, it was voted to leave this matter in the hands of the local centenary secretary and the central committee, The Board however went on record as pledging their moral support and such individual help as might be needed by the secretary in this work.

Chairman J. M. Dickson requested the members of the finance committee to meet at the residence of Mr. F. P. Smith on Friday Night Sep. 12.

Mr. M. E. Carter, Mr. J. M. Bowling (p 107) and Mr. O. E. Lane were appointed on the committee to arrange plans for an every member canvas to secure pledges for the coming year.

The following members were present, J. M. Dickson, J. T. Batson, O. E. Lane, B. W. Owen M. E. Carter, W. T. Haggard, C. B. Lyle, E.B. Dickson, A. C. Morgan,'T. P. Smith, J. T. Blackwood, Jas. Oldham, J. G. Pickering, Geo. Pickering, E. H. Harrison. The meeting then adjourned into a session of the quarterly conference.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 108) Quarterly Conference,Oct. 3, 1919.

At the last quarterly conference, the following Stewards and trustees were elected for the next Conference year.

Stewards, J. M. Batson, J. M. Bowling, M. E. Carter, J. P. Dunlop, E. B. Dickson, Wesley Drane, P. T. Fergerson, R. A. Gardner, H. T. Grizzard, E. H. Harrison, J. W. Keesee, O. E. Lane, C. B. Lyle, T. E. Manson, A. C. Morgan, T. E. McReynolds, H. N. Leech,J. R. Oldham, Edgar Organ, B. W. Owen, S. W. Kelly, Harry Pickering, J. G. Pickering, Geo H. Pickering, R. H. Pickering, C. B. Plummer, R. S. Rudolph, J. E. Rudolph, T. Polk Smith, Jas. H. Smith, Harry Titus, Herschel Wall.

Trustees Dr. J. W. Brandau, E. C. Cunningham, Lewis Edmondson, J. W. Hayes, Lee Hodgson, Herbert Nichols, M. A. Smith, John Tarply, Jno. Clements, J. R. Oldham.

(p 109) Nov. 10, 1919

The first meeting of this Conference year was held in the directors room of the First National Bank, on Monday afternoon, Nov. 10, The meeting was opened with prayer by Brother Haggard, Brother Haggard then took the chair and stated that the first order of business was the election of a chairman of the board, Mr. J. M. Dickson, was re-elected without apposition, Mr. E. H. Harrison was like wise reelected secretary, Mr. E. B. Dickson was reelected financial steward and Mrs. Lupton was reelected organist with a salary of $40.00 a month.

The following committees was appointed by the chairman to select the Ushers for the coming year: E. H. Harrison, J. M. Dickson, W. T. Haggard, Jas. H. Smith, O. E. Lane. This committee met and announced the following ushers to serve for the following year; T. E. Manson, and J. G. Pickering, head ushers, Ushers, Messrs Herbert Plummer, Tennett, Eustace Bell, M. J. Black, Will Quarles, Dr. Jas. Whitworth.

The following committee was appointed to select men to take the Sunday offerings, (p 110) Dr. J. W. Brandan, M. E. Carter, C. B. Lyle, They met and selected the following men for this purpose, Edgar Orgain, P.T. Fergerson, J. W. Keesee, B. W. Owen, John Tarply, Robert O'Neal, Brother Haggard's salary was fix at $3300.00 a year, with the understanding that it would be made $3600.00, provided the budget was sufficiently large to permit this.

The meeting was then thrown open for general discussion, Motion was made and passed to request the president of the Centanary Brotherhood to meet with the Board of Stewards at their monthly meetings.

It was moved and passed to change the time and place of monthly meeting of the board for December, January, February and March to three oclock in the afternoon at the First Nation Bank, Quite a number, including Mr. Jas. H. Smith spoke at length on the splendin spirit of harmony and co-operation existing in the church. It was unanimous opinion that Madison Street church has prospects for the best year in its history.

The following memebers were present, (p 111) W. T. Haggard, J. M. Dickson, E. B. Dickson, A. C. Morgan, C. B. Lyle, R. A. Gardner, O. E. Lane, Wesley Drane, Jas. H. Smith B. W. Owen, M. E. Carter, P. T. Fergerson, E. H. Harrison, C. B. Plummer, Dr. J. W. Brandau, T. P. Smith. T.E.McReynolds, Jesse Pickering E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 112) Dec. 9, 1919

Boarsd of Stewards held their regular meeting in the First National Bank on Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 9. This meeting followed a session of the quarterly conference, The following Stewards were present; H. T. Grizzard, Wesley Drane, B. W. Owen, E. H. Harrison, T. Polk Smith, C. B. Plummer, Edgar Organ, Moore Dickson, T. E. Manson, T. E. Reynolds, After some general discussions, concerning various matters, Brother Haggard spoke of the growth and future possibilities of the church. The meeting was then adjourned. E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 113) Minutes for April 13,1920

The regualr monthly meeting of the Board of Sewards was held in the Epworth League Room, on April 13,. The meeting was opened with prayer by Brother Haggard, The following members were present.

Rev. W. T. Haggard, J. M. Dickson, J. M. Bowling, Harryso Pickering, P. T. Ferguson, J. W. Batson, E. H. Harrison, George Pickering, T. Polk Smith, Jessie Pickering, M. E. Carter, C. B. Plummer, B. W. Owen, R. S. Rudolph, Mrs. Jack Crouch and E. E. Laurent were present as visitors, on invatation of the Chairman. of the Board.

Mr. J. M. Dickson opened the meeting with a discussion of the various needs of the church, calling attention to the $9000. debt on the new S.S. rooms. He also mentioned the need of repair work on the windows, of paint and new decoration in the main auditorium, a change in the lighting arrangement of the auditorium, a matter for the organ, repairs to the pavement on the East side of the church leading into the S.S. rooms, repain--ting the roof (p 114) of the parsonage and the valleys of the church roof; He stated that about $15000.would be required to take care of all these needs, including the $9000. debt on the church property- He then called on Mr. R. S. Rudolph to express his views as to the needs of the church and Sunday School - Mr. Rudolph's talk had reference mainly to the needs of the Primary Department of the Sunday School, He stated that in his opinion the Primary Department was suffering from the need of suitable rooms, In his talk he called attention to the fact that more than a year ago the board had authorized certain changes in the S.S. rooms for the accommedation of this department and had appointed a committee to carry out these plans, Mr. P. T. Ferguson, who was chairman of this committee, explained that the main reason for his failure to do this work in according with the instructions of the board, was the objection he encountered on the part of certain women to the placing of a partition (p 115) wall in the larger S.S. room. The chairman of the board then called on every one present for an expression of views, with reference to putting on a compaign for funds and pledges to take care of these various repairs and this debt on the S.S. rooms. All agreed that it would be wise to put on this campaign as soon as possible. After considerable discussion as to methods of raising these funds and proper application of them, it was decided to begin next Sunday to lay plans for this compaign.

The meeting was then adjourned.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 116) The ineregular monthly meeting of the Board of Stewards was held in the Junior S.S. Rooms, on 1920, with the following members present, R. S. Rudolph, J. E. Rudolph, T. E. McReynolds, Jas. Oldham, B. W. Owens, E. B. Dickson, Geo. Pickering, A. C. Morgan, Harry Pickering, Jas. H. Smith, J. M. Dickson, Wesley Drane, T. E. Manson O. E. Lane, C. B. Plummer, A. A. Brandam, C. B. Lyle, Harry Titus, Joe. Batson, S. W. Kelly, T. Polk Smith, Lewis Edmonson, Henry Pickering, R. A. Gardner, E. H. Harrison, M. E. Carter.

The meeting was opened with responsive reading, after which the quartette sang a song.

The minutes of the preceeding meeting were read and approved.

It was voted to delay indefinitely all improvements and other matters of church interest, which had previously been authorized, there was some discussion of a number of things that needed (p 117) to be done for the well fare of the church, but no definate action was taken,

After numerous regrets were expressed in regard to the removal of Brother C. B. Plummer from the church and Board of Stewards, a committee composed of J. G. Pickering, M. E.Carter and A. C. Morgan was appointed to draft suitable resolutions.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 118) Sept. 28, 1920.

Quarterly Conference was held at Madison Street Methodist Church on Sept. 28, 1920, the following stewards and trustees were elected for the next conference year.

Stewards, J. H. Smith' S. W. Kelly, B. W. Owen, J. M. Dickson,

P. T. Ferguson, T. E. Manson, T. P. Smith, R. S. Rudolph, Mrs. Jack Crouch, J. M. Bowling, Joe Batson, Wesley Drane, Mrs. W. E. Beach, M. E. Carter, A. C. Morgan, J. W. Keesee, G. H. Pickering, Dr. Jessie B. Atkins, J. E. Rudolph, C. B. Lyle, Sr., Harry Titus, Herschel Wall, T. E. McReynolds, J. P. Dunlop, Harry Pickering, H. T. Grizzard, Henry Pickering,E. H. Harrison, J. G. Pickering A. A. Brandau, E. B. Dickson, Edgar Organ, R. A. Gardner, O. E. Lane, Mrs. Robert O'Neal.

Trustees, Dr.J. W. Brandau, E. C. Cunningham,Lewis Edmondson, J. W. Haynes, Lee Hodgson, Herbert Nichols, M. A. Smith, John Tarpley, John Clements, J. R. Oldham.

(p 119) Oct. 27, 1920

A joint meeting of the Board of Stewards and Trustees was held in the Junior Auditorium for the purpose of organization, and other business with the following members present; Stewards-

S. W. Kelly, B. W. Owen, J. M. Dickson, P. T. Ferguson, T. E. Manson, T. P. Smith, R. S. Rudolph, Mrs. Jack Crouch, J. M. Bowling, Joe Batson, Mrs. W. E. Beach, M. E. Carter, J. W. Keesee, G. H. Pickering, C.B. Lyle,sr. Harry Titus, Herschel Wall, Harry Pickering, Dr. Jessie B. Atkins, J. E. Rudolph, H. T' Grizzard, Henry Pickering, E. H. Harrison, J. G. Pickering, A. A. Brandau, E. B. Dickson, Edgar Organ R. A. Gardner, O. E. Lane, Mrs. Robert O'Neal, Trustees, J. W. Hayes,Lee Hodgson, M. A. Smith, John Tarpley, John Clements, J. R. Oldham.

(p 120) The meeting opened with prayer by Brother Haggard, after which the following officers were elected to serve for the ensueing year:

J. M. Dickson Chairman,
Dr. Jessie B. Atkins Vice Chairman,
E. H. Harrison Secretary.
E. B. Dickson Treasurer.

Mrs. H. M. Lupton was reelected organist with a salary of $40.00 a month.

The fixing of the pastors salary was brought up for discussion at which time Brother Haggard retired. A motion was made that the salary be $4000. a year and was carried unanimously.

The matter of a new pavement on the East side of the church was brought up for cinsideration, after considerable discussion, it was decided to leave this entirely in the hands of Mrs. J. M. Dickson, Chairman of the borar to take such action as he deemed best, either to repair the pavement or to build a new one.

The Chairman then brought up the question of a new storm or vestibule doors for the church, Mr. G. G. Foskett of the Coulter Mill & Lumber Company presented some plans (p 121) and recommendations which met with the approval of the board, after some discussion, it was moved and padsed that the chairman appoint a committee with authority to accept such plans as seemed most satisfactory and to have the work done accordingly. Committee R. S. Rudolph Harry Pickering, J. M. Dickson.

The Chairman then announced the following committees for the ensuing year, Ushers, J. G. Pickering, T. E. Manson, W. A. Quarles, Dr. J. B. Whitworth, J. N. Tennet, M. J. B. Black, Lee Miller,Hodgson, Roy Collier, Collectors of offering, J. W. Keesee, Edgar Organ, B. W. Owen, John Tarpley, P. T. Ferguson, Robert O'Neal, Alternater J. E. Rudolph, C. B. Lyle,J. W. Hayes.

Financial Committee - P. T. Ferguson Chairman, T. E. Manson, T. P. Smith, R. S. Rudolph, M. E. Carter, E. H. Harrison, R. H. Pickering.

(p 122) Hospitality- John A. Clements Chariman, Henry Grizzard, John Tarpley J. M. Bowling, D. R. Oldham, R. S. Rudolph, Mrs. Jack Crouch, Mrs. W. 'E. Beach.

Publicity- Dr. J. B. Atkins Chairman, O. E. Lane, Mrs. Robert O'Neal. Announcements, Harry P. Pickering, Alternate, R. S. Rudolph, Sick, Dr. J. W. Brandam, Chairman, J. W. Keesee, Dr. Jessie B. Atkins, Mrs. Jack Crouch, A. C. Morgan, T. E. McReynolds. Membership- R. H. Pickering, Chairman, Herbert Nichols, Mrs. H. M. Lupton, Mrs. M.E. Carter, thereb being no further business the meeting was then adjourned.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 123) Dec. 14, 1920.

The regular monthly meeting of the Board of Stewards was held Dec. 14, 1920.

The mimutes of the previous meeting were read and approved, Mr. P. T. Ferguson Chairman of the finance a committee was present, without a report, Mr. J. M. Dickson stated that a new concrete pavement had been put down on the East side of the church, that new storm doors had been placed in the front of the church, and that painting and certain other repairs to the church property were in progress.

Brother Haggard stated that there was some complaint against the membership for not visiting the sick. The chairman appointed a committee consisting of Brother Haggard, M. E. Carter, Polk Smith, and Mrs. W. E. Beach to repair and recover the three pulpit chairs in a green tapestry, to conform to the other furnishings of the church.

After considerable discussion as to what was the best method to raise funds to pay for recent repairs on church property, it was moved and seconded that Brother (p 124) Haggard be requested to take a public collection the first Sunday morning that seemed suitable.

Mr. J. M. Dickson requested the secretary to write a letter to the chairman of the various church committees who were absent from this meeting, notifying them that a report of their committee was expected at each meeting of the board, This matter had had attention.

The following members were present at this meeting - A. C. Morgan, P. T. Ferguson, T. E. McReynolds, B. W. Owen E. H. Harrison, John Tarpley, J. M. Dickson, T. Polk Smith, M. E. Carter, 'Mrs. W. E. Beach, Mrs. Robert O'NEal.

There being other business, the meeting was adjourned.

E. H. Harrison Sec.

(p 125) Jan. 11, 1921

The regular meeting of the board of Stewards was held in the League room on Tuesday morning, Jan. 11, 1921, The meeting was opened with prayer by Brother Haggard, Roll call showed the following members present,- Wesley Drane, T. E. Manson, E. B. Dickson, P. T. Ferguson, H. T. Grizzard, R. A. Gardner, Herschel Wall, R. S. Rudolph, George Pickering, W. T. Haggard, J. W. Keesee, B. W. Owen, Joe Batson, Mrs. Robt. O'Neal, J. Moors Dickson, Dr. Jessie B. Atkins, M. E. Carter, E. H. Harrison, O. E. Lane, Jessie Pickering, T. P. Smith, The meeting of the minutes of the previous meeting were read, and approved. By special request of Mr. J. M. Dickson Chairman of the board of Stewards, Dr. Jessie B. Atkins made a very interesting talk on the beginning and the history of Methodism in Clarksville, This talk was not only interesting, but very instructive and was greatly enjoyed by all who were present.

Brother Haggard made a short talk on the general work of the (p 126) church in which he mentioned certain plans he had in mind, which promised to make the monthly meetings of the board more interesting and instructive.

Mr. M. E. Carter and others recomended that the centenary Brotherhood be changed into a Mens Missionary society, this organization to be similar in every respect to the Woman's Missionary Society, which is now such a force in our church, No definate action was taken toward making this change.

After considerable discussion it was unanimously agreed that prompt steps should be taken toward liquidating the debt on the new addition to the church. The chairman was instructed to appoint a committee to take this matter in hand, the committee to devise plans and work out all details of a compaign for accomplishing this end. It was the opinion of the entire board that when these funds are collected, the church debt should be paid, first and any balance there might be should be applied to certain improvements in (p 127) the main auditorimm.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 128) The regular monthly meeting of the board of Sewards was held in the Junior Auditorium on Feb. 24, Roll call showed following members present- R. S. Rudolph, J. M. Dickson Joe Batson Harry Titus, O. E. Lane, J. W. Keesee, Dr. J. W. Brandau, J. E.'Randolph, A: A. Brandau, J. R. Edmonson, Mrs. Robert O'Neal, John Tarpley, Jessie Pickering, Herschel Wall, Henry Grizzard, M. E. Carter, E. H. Harrison, Walton Fulcher, R. W. Owen, Wesley Drane, J. M. Bowling, T. E. Manson, E. B. Dickson, T. E. McReynolds, Rev. W. T. Haggard, Geo. Pickering, Edgar Organ? P. T. Ferguson, Henry Pickering, Russell Gardner,

Minutes of a previous meeting were read and approved.

Chairman asked for report of any new business, Mrs. R. S. Rudolph Chairman of committee for raising funds to pay past due notes, and to provide for certain improvements on the church, reported that the committee had several meetings in (p 129) which they made a summary of items to show amount needed. The total amounted to about $15,000.

He recommended that we have five teams of five members each, and that the subscriptions be divided into five equal payments, the first to be cash, the second to be paid in 6 mo's. the fifth in 24 mos. He recommended that the names be divided among the several team captains who should select their own teams. He further recomended that the subscriptions be started in that meeting and be carried from that meeting to the eleven oclock service on some Sunday satisfactory to Brother Haggard. and that after this offering, a through canvas of the membership be made. The subscription to this fund was then begun, almost every one present subscribing liberally- A sum in excess of $11000 was pledged. The following team captains were then appointed by the Chairman, to complete this work; John Tarpley, E. H. Harrison, J. M. Bowling, Mrs. W. E. Beach, M. E. Carter, (p 130) There being no further business the meeting was adjourned,

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

Mar. 8, 1921

The Board of Stewards held the regular monthly meeting in the Junior Auditorimm on the second Tuesday might in March, with the following members present-

T. P. Smith, E. B. Dickson, B. W. Owen, T. E. McReynolds, J.W. Keesee, M.E.
Carter, Jessie Pickering, Herschel Wall, Dr. Jessie Atkins, J. M. Dickson,
Edgar Organ, Geo. Pickering, Dr. Brandau, P. T. Ferguson, J. M. Bowling,
Mrs. Robert O'Neal, O. E. Lane, W. T. Haggard, A. C. Morgan, E. H. Harrison,
Dr. Brandan,moved that Brother Haggard be requested to publish in book
form some of the splendid sermons he is delivering in this church, The
motion was unanimously carried. Brother Haggard expressed appreciation of
this compliment from the board and agreed to take the matter under
consideration.

(p 131) Dr. Atkins spoke of the need of Ushers for the various church
meetings, there was considerable discussion of this matter, but no definat
action was taken.

It was moved and seconded to appoint a committee of three members
from the board of Stewards to pass on all decorations, placards etc. to be
placed in the church at any future time, this committee to have absolute
authority in matters of this kind.

In as much as considerable defacement to the walls has resulted
at previous times by posting cards, this motion was unanimously carried.
The Chariman stated that he would appoint the committee at a later meeting.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(An additional meeting was held some time in April or May, no
minutes preserved.)

(p 132) Sept. 19, 1921

On invatation of Mrs. J. M. Dickson the board of Stewards met at
his home on Sept. 19, 1921. The following members were present: H. T.
Grizzard, W. H. Wall, E. B. Dickson, P. T. Ferguson? H. P. Pickering, Harry
Titus, R. H. Pickering, J. W. Keesee, Dr. J. W. Brandau. T. E. McReynolds,
Mrs. Jack Crouch, Edgar Organ, E. H. Harrison, John Tarpley, S. W. Kelly,
T. P. Smith,J. R. Oldham,A. C. Morgan? T. E. Manson, J. G. Pickering,
G. F. Pickering, R. A. Gardner, M. E. Carter, Dr. Jessie Atkins, Joe
Batson, A. A. Brandau. J. M. Dickson.

The meeting was opened with prayer by Brother Haggard.

After some preleminary remarks by Chairman, J. M. Dickson concering
various activities in the church, Brother Haggard spoke of the church
attendance campaign, which is to begin on Oct. 2, and asked the cooperation
of all members of the board os Stewards.

(p 133) Mr. M. E. Carter spoke of the neglect of the Young boys in our
church, contrasting our indifference to the interest and activity of the
other churches along this line, considerable discussion was held concerning
failure to visit the sick.

A communication was read from the Organist Mrs. Henry Lupton,
asking that the board employ Mr. Robt. Daniel to assist the choir with the
church music, she stated in this communication that the services of Mr.
Daniel could be obtained for $4.00 each Sunday, This request brought
forth considerable discussion, the board appearing to be about equally
divided for and against employing Mr. Daniel, After all phases of the
matter had been considered, the question was put to a vote and it was
decided by a small majority to employ Mr. Daniel to assist the choir. In
view of the division in the board as to the wisdom of this action, Mr. R. S.
(p 133) Rudolph made a motion to reconsider the matter and to request
that the chairman appoint a committee to canvas the church membership thoroughly
to see if it was not possible to find in our church some one with a tenor
voice who sould give his services to the choir without pay. In the event

of failure to find such a person, the committee would decide the advisability of securing Mr. Daniels services. This motion was unanimously carried, but the chairman failed to announce the committee.

The church finances were casually mentioned, the board appearing to feel, that a deficit of $3000. three weeks previous to the annual Conference was of no serious consequence.

Thus the meeting adjourned, with many stewards still owing this years church assessments.

After adjournemtn, delicious sandwiches and tea were served by Mesdames Dickson (p 135) and Haggard, amd Miss Elizabeth Dickson.

E. H. Harrison Sec.

Stewarsa for 1921-22

J. M. Dickson
E. B. Dickson
E. H. Harrison
R. S. Rudolph
M. E. Carter
J. H. Smith
T. P. Smith
Wesley Drane
P. T. Ferguson
J. E. Rudolph
Dr. Jessie B. Atkins
J. B. Tarpley
R. A. Gardner
J. W. Keesee
C. B. Lyle Sr.
T. E. McReynolds
J. G. Pickering
J. P. Dunlop

T. E. Manson
H. S. Titus
J. M. Bowling
Mrs. Jack Crouch
Mrs. Robt. O'Neal
A. C. Morgan
B. W. Owen
O. E. Lane
A. A. Brandau
H. P. Pickering
J. W. Batson
S. N. Kelly
Edgar Orgain
W. H. Wall
Mrs. W. E. Beach
R. H. Pickering Jr
C. B. Plummer
H. T. Grizzard

Trustees-

Dr. J. W. Brandau, E. C. Cunningham, Lewis Edmonson, J. W. Hayes, Lee Hoggson, Herbert Nichols, M. A. Smith, John Clements, J. R. Oldham,

(p 136) Trustees and Stewards for 1921-22

Immediately after the meeting of the Quarterly Conference, the Chairman called a meeting of the Board of Stewards.

Under the head of unfinished business, Mr. R. S. Rudolph Chairman of the committee to determine the matter of employing a tenor for the choir, stated that the committee had gone carefully into the matter, and had concluded that it was wisest to accept the proposition of Mr. Herbert Nichols, to sing for $20.00 a month and he asked for authority from the board of Stewards to close this contract, with Mr. Nichols, When certain members of the board objected to the decision of this committee, Mr. Rudolph and other members of the committee replied that all objections were out of order, that under the authority given them in a previous meeting by a small majority of the board to employ Mr. Robt. Daniel they had the power to employ any one they might select, after some discussion the chairman put the matter before the board (p 137) and by a vote of 13 to 10, several members not voting, it was decided to accept the resomendation of this special music. committee and to employ Mr. Nichols for the sum of $20.00 a month.

Resolutions were then read and unanimously endorsed requesting the return of our pastor, Rev. W. T. Haggard, and presiding Elder, Rev. John Durrett,

By a unanimous vote the board gave invatation for the convening of the 1922 annual Conference at Madison Street Church.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.
E. H. Harrison Sec.

Names of Stewards on p. 135.

(p 138 Blank)
(p 139) May 9, 1922
On May 9, the regular monthly meeting of the Board of ---
June 13, Board met at Dr. Brandau

(p 140) July 7, 1922

The regular monthly meeting of the Board of Stewards was held on July 7, at the home of Mr. Wesley Drane, Preceding the business session a delicious supper was served to the members of the board on Mr. Frane's attractive porch. After supper a pleasant social half hour was enjoyed.

The business meeting was opened with prayer by Brother Haggard, Mr. J. M. Dickson expressed the appreciation of the board to Mr. Drane for his gererous hospitality of the evening, Mr. Carney Lyle invited the board to meet with him the the second Tuesday night in August, Upon a motion this invitation was unanimously accepted by the board.

The real feature of the program was a paper by Brother Haggard on "Early Methodism," The article made such an impression on all present that the expression of thanks to Brother Haggard conatined also a motion to the affect (p 141) that the article be sent to the several Methodist papers for publication.

Mr. Dickson reported that work on the Sunday School rooms was progressing nicely, and was in fact almost completed.

A very timely talk was made by Mr. Foskett on the needs of the Sunday School.

Mrs. Crouch spoke in a very optimistic tone of the thriving condition of the Womans Missionary Society.

The Treasurer reported that although no special effort had been made to collect pledges for the year, sufficient amounts had been paid in to keep up the pastors and the presiding Elders salary, However nothing had been paid on the regular assessments.

By motion it was ordered that a telephone be placed in the basement of the church and that screen windows and doors be put in the Junior auditorium.

The following (p 142) were present: P. T. Ferguson, C. B. Plummer, E. H. Harrison, T. E. Manson, Wesley Drane, J. G. Pickering, John Tarpley, C. B. Lyle, A. C. Morgan, J. W. Keesee, Mrs. Robert O'Neal, Mrs. W. E. Beach, Mrs. J. M. Dickson, Mrs. R. S. Rudolph, T. E. McReynolds, H. T. Grizzard, J. R. Oldham, Edgar Organ, G. G. Foskett, Harry Pickering, J. M. Dickson, O. E. Lane, Herschill Wall, E. B. Dickson, Mrs. Jack Crouch, Dr. Jessie Atkins, Mrs. W. T. Haggard.

E. H. Harrison Sec.

(p 143) Blank
(p 144) "
(p 145) Oct. 30, 1922

A called meeting of the Board of Stewards was held in the League room Monday night, Oct. 30, the following members were present- Harry Titus, S. W. Kelly, T. E. Manson, Wesley Drane, Dr. Woodard, A. C. Morgan, Jas. Oldham, Jas. Bowling, Edgar Organ, Herschell Wall, W. T. Haggard, Vernon Brewer, T. P. Smith, R. H. Gardner, B. W. Owen, Mrs. N. E. Beach, Jessie Pickering, C. B. Plummer, Jas. H. Smith, John Tarply, P. T. Ferguson, Joe Batson, E. H. Harrison, E. B. Dickson, C. B. Lyle. Mrs. M.E.Beach

The meeting was opened with song and prayer, Brother Haggard took the chair, while the organization was being effected, J. M. Dickson was reelected chairman, E. B. Dickson financial Steward, E.H. Harrison secretary, Dr. Jessie Atkins vice chairman, Mrs.Lupton organist at the same salary as last year,

Mr. Dickson advised the board that he had received notice from (p 146) Mr. Herbert Nichols that he wished to cancel his contract to sing regularly in the choir. On recomendation of Mr. Dickson, Mrs. Rubel was employed at a salary of $20.00 a month for an indefinate period instead of Mr. Nichols.

Brother Haggard's salary was fixed the same as last year $4000.

The following ushers were elected,- T. E. Manson, Jessie Pickering, Dr. Whitworth, Will Quarles, William Orgain, A. J. Durett, Lee Hodgson, J. E. Rudolph, Jr., Brother R. S. Rudolph spoke of the advisability of inviting Bishop Mouzon to come to Clarksville sometime during the fall to preach a series of sermons and made a motion to this effect. The motion unanimously carried.

Chairman Dickson introduced the subject of new electric lights and read a letter from Mr. Charlie Gerhart proposing to wire the church and install on the present fixtures electric lights similar to those in the Presbyterian church for a sum between $500. and $600. (p 147) A motion was made and passed, authprizing the Chairman to appoint a committee of three to investigate throughly the question of electric lights, and to consult an expert in this line and have him submit plans and prices for a complete overhauling of our present lighting system, these plans to be submitted in turn to the board for their approval or rejection.

By motion the same men were appointed to take collection for the following year, A motion to reconsider this in connection with Mr. Robt. O'Neal was made and passed. On account of his frequent absence from church during the past few months, it was thought best for the Chairman to inter--view him and find out whether it would be possible for him to serve regularly during the next year. and if not, appoint some one in his stead at the (p 148) next regular meeting.

The new members of the board were given a cordial greeting and each one spoke with appreciation of his elevation to this office.

A reception for our pastor and presiding elder was announced for Thursday night Nov. 2.

The matter of the increase in conference assessments was discussed at length by every member of the board.

A motion was passed protesting against this increase, and directing the district steward to accept on the part of the board an increase in proportion to last years increase.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

E. H. Harrison Sec.

(p 149) June 12, 1923

The June meeting of the Board of Stewards was held in the Epworth League room,Tuesday evening, June 12, The following members being present- J. M. Dickson, J. G. Pickering, M. E. Carter, Dr. J. W. Brandam, Mrs. W. E. Beach, Joe Batson, Mrs. Robert O'Neal, C. B. Lyle, Henry Grizzard, T. E. McReynolds, R. A. Gardner, E. H. Harrison, C. B. Plummer, Mrs. Jack Crouch, Wesley Drane, Edgar Organ, W. H. Wall, E. B. Dickson, John Tarpley, R. S. Rudolph, Dr. Jessie Atkins.

The first order of business was the report of the Centenary Committee, This committee reported that good progress had been made in the collection of the Centenary Fund. Mr. J. M. Dickson reported that certain improvement were needed in the church, namely the repairing of windows and renewing of the wall in the main auditorimm, after some discussion it was moved and seconded that a committee be appointed to investigate what repairs were needed, and to ascertain the cost of the same and to make a report of their findings to the Boards. The Committee appointed consisted of
(p 149) Wesley Drane, Chrm. R. S. Rudolph, Edgar Orgain.

Brother Haggard reported the progress made by the Summer School for preachers and suggested that the Board request Bishop Mouzan to deliver his lectures at the church in stead of at the University.

The Board voted to ask the Sunday School to contribute a fund for beautifying the lot back of the church.

The following committee was appointed to attend to this matter: P. T. Ferguson, Vernon Brewer, Dr. Jessie Atkins.

The question of opening an alley to the rear of the church between Hiter and the Third streets was discussed at length, a committee consisting of Vernon Brewer and John Tarpley to open the alley and put in condition to for travel. On motion of Mrs. Wesley Drane it was unanimously voted to give Brother Haggard one months vacation during the summer months with full pay.

There being no further business , the meeting was adjourned.

____________________E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 151) Sept. 11, 1923

The regular monthly meeting of the Board of Stewards was held in the Epworth League Room, Tuesday evening Sept. 11, The following members were present: Rev. W. T. Haggard, Joe Batson, Herschell Wall, R. S. Rudolph, Dr. Woodard, J. W. Keesee, Mrs. Robt. O'Neal, Mrs. W. E. Beach, T. E. McReynolds, T. E. Manson, Harry Titus, Jessie Pickering, Jas. H. Smith, E. B. Dickson, J. M. Dickson, John Tarpley Harry Pickering, E. H. Harrison, P. T. Ferguson, B. W. Owen, O. E! Land, Mrs. Jack Crouch, George Pickering, Vernon Brewer, C. B. Plummer, Wesley Drane, T. P. Smith, R. A. Gardner.

On request of the chairman of the board, Mr. Wesley Drane made a detailed report of the repairs and painting that had been done to the church and parsonage during the summer.

The secretary read the following resolutions, from Mrs. Herndon, representing the Woman's Missionary (p 152) Society requests the Board of Stewards to grant them the privilege of inaugurating some kind of service for children under twelve years of age during the regular Sunday morning preaching service, any such service to be under the direction of the pastor. There appeared to be much opposition to this proposal from the board and it was voted to leave the matter with the pastor for a definate decision.

Following this a resolution was read from Mrs. Will Daniel pledging the help of the Woman$s Auxiliary of the Missionary Society to the Board of Stewards in intertaining the annual conference which is to meet at Madison Street Church in October. This offer was unanimously accepted with a vote of thanks.

At this point the chairman brought up the question of a new pastor for another year, after much discussion it was unanimously voted to ask for the return of Brother Haggard, and presiding Elder Durrett. The Chairman of the Board called (p 153) attention to a letter he had some months ago from Bishop Mouzon requesting that Madison Street Church pay its pastor the salary of $5000. a year, and stating he felt that the church was amply able to do this; in fact that Madison Street Church must do this in order to keep place amont the leading churches of the Conference, after some discussion of this matter, a motion by Mrs. Robert O'Neal to disregard this request of our bishop and not make any increase in the salary of our pastor for another year appeared to pass with only a small portion of the board voting no oppositionvote being taken.

A motion was made and passed requesting the chairman to appoint a committee of three or five, at his discretion to work out the details of entertaining the Annual Conference.

The meeting was then adjourned.

____________________ E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 154) Stewards and Trustees for 1923-24.

L. V. Brewer, P.T. Ferguson, J. M. Dickson, R. S. Rudolph, B. W. Owen, O. E. Lane, Mrs. Jack Crough, Mrs. W. E. Beach, Dr. Jessie B. Atkins, Mrs. Robert O'Neal, T. P. Smith, G. H. Pickering, H. S. Titus, A. J. Durrett, T. E. McReynolds, E. B. Dickson, T. E. Manson, J. G. Pickering, C. B. Lyle, John B. Tarpley, J P. Dunlop, Jas. H. Smith, Joe W. Batson, H. P. Pickering, Wesley Drane, J. W. Keesee, Dr. B. A. Woodard, W. A. Quarles, J. E. Rudolph, J. M. Bowling, H. T. Grizzard, E. H. Harrison, S. W. Kelly, A. A. Brandan, W. H. Wall, C. B. Plummer, R. A. Gardner, R. H. Pickering, A. C. Morgan, John W. Wood, and Edgar Organ.

The Trustees are J. W. Brandau, E. C. Cunningham, J. P. Dunlop, Lewis Edmonson, Herbert Nichols, Lee M. Hodgson, M. A. Smith, J. W. Hays, J. R. Oldham, J. A. Clements, and W. R. Bringhurst.

(p 155) Jan. 8, 1924. A Meeting of Board of Stewards was held at the church

Feb. 12, A joint meeting of Stewards and trustees was held at the church.

June 3, 1924, a meeting of the board of Stewards was held in the League Room of the church on Tuesday night, June 3, 1924, with Vice Chairman Edgar Organ presiding, Chairman J. M. Dickson being absent on account of illness, the following members were present.

C. B. Lyle
Vernon Brewer
E. H. Harrison
E. B. Dickson
A. A. Brandau
Jon WOod
Mrs. Jack Crouch
John Tarpley
A. C. Morgan
Will Quarles.

P. T. Ferguson
Mrs. Robt. O'Neal
Edgar Orgain
T. E. Manson
Mrs. W. E. Beach
R. S. Rudolph
Jessie Pickering
W. H. Wall
John Dickson

The meeting was opened with prayer, by Mrs. Robert O'Neal, Mrs. E. B. Dickson financial (p 156) Steward and Mr. P. T. Ferguson chairman of financial committee both made reports concerning finances of thechurch, These gentleman reported that church dues had been paid in so slowly that it had been necessary to borrow $1000. to meet current obligations. It further developed that expenses had been unusually heavy mainly because of large insurance policies, which had fallen due during the year. It was shown in the discussion of the insurance matter that our rate had been recently advanced 33 1/3%. The question was raised as to whether we might be able to secure a better rating in a church or some sort of reciprocal insurance that would be less expensive.

A committee consisting of Mr. R. S. Rudolph and Mr. E. B. Dickson was appointed to look into this matter,

Mrs. Herndon representing the social service committee of the Womans Missionary Society appeared before the board and asked that the Womans Missionary Society be granted permission to hold classes in certain rooms of the annex for working girls, who had no (p 157) oppertunity for attending school. On motion this request was granted and a vote of thanks was given the women of the Missionary Society for undertaking this work.

There being no further business to come before the board, the meeting was adjourned.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 158) Aug. 31, 1924

A special meeting of the official board was held Sunday morning, Aug. 31, immediately following the preaching service, This meeting was attended by practically the full membership of the board,

Mr. Ferguson presented the urgency of the financial situation in a very forceful way and called for volunteers to assist in soliciting the unpaid pledges, Several members of the board volunteered to take these names, pledging themselves to complete the work this week if possible.

Brother Haggard brought up the question of financing the incidental expenses of the Bob Jones meetings; The plan as outlined by Mr. Haymaker, was adopted after some discussion and the secretary of the board was authorized to sign a demand note for $640. on behalf of the board, this being our portion of the incidental expenses.

E. H. Harrison Sec.

(p 159) Stewards for 1924-25

4

L. V. Brewer, 239
P. T. Ferguson, 922
J. M. Dickson, 360
R. S. Rudolph, 425
B. W. Owen, 598
O. E. Lane, 577
Mrs. Jack Crouch, 518
Mrs. W. E. Beach, 313
Dr. Jessie B. Atkins, 305
Mrs. Robt. O'Neal, 481
E. H. Harrison, 249
W. H. Hall, 546
R. H. Pickering, 336
Edgar Organ, 605
John Dickson, 979
T. P. Smith, 45
G. H. Pickering, 354
H. S. Titus, 1067
A. J. Durrett, 146
H. T. Grizzard 498
A. A. Brandau, 1044
R. A. Gardner, 475
Dr. H. A. Nesbett, 522

T. E. McReynolds, 254
E. B. Dickson, 700
T. E. Manson, 373
J. G. Pickering, 461
C. B. Lyle, 684
John B. Tarpley, 335
S. W. Kelly, 941w
C. B. Plummer, 540
A. C. Morgan, 924
W. B. Dunlop, 788
J. P. Dunlop, 171
Jas. H. Smith, 208
Joe. W. Batson, 894
H. P. Pickering, 213
Wesley Drane, 274
J. W. Keesee, 227
W. A. Quarles, 790
J. E. Rudolph
J. M. Bowling. 61

Trustees

Dr. J. W. Brandau, 87
J. P. Dunlop, 171
Herbert"Nichols, 525
M. A. Smith, 829
J. R. Oldham, 330
W. R. Bringhurst, 82
E. C. Cunningham, 606
Lewis Edmondson, 586
Lee M. Hodgson, 490
J. W. Hayes, 261
J. A. Clements, 655

(p 160) Oct. 31, 1934

The first meeting of the official board for this conference year was held at the First National Bank on Friday aft.noon Oct. 31, The following members were present.

Jas. H. Smith
W. B. Dunlop
T. E. Manson
Dr. J. W. Brandau
John Tarpley
Mrs. Robert O'Neal
Vernon Brewer
A. J. Durett
J. G. Pickering
T. P. Smith
W. A. Quarles
Harry Pickering
C. B. Plummer
W. H. Wall.
J. E. Rudolph
Dr. H. A. Nesbit
B. W. Owen
A. C. Morgan
John Dickson
R. A. Gardner
W esley Drane
Edgar Orgain
R. S. Rudolph
P. T. Ferguson
E. B. Dickson
Henry Pickering
Dr. Jessie B. Atkins

The following officers were elected for the year: J. M. Dickson chairman: Edgar Organ Vice Chairman, E. B. Dickson Treasurer, E. H. Harrison Sec., Mrs. Lupton was reelected Organist with the same salary as last year $40.00 a month, Andrew O'Neal was elected janitor with the same salary $12.00 a week, with the proviso that he be under the direction and the supervision of the pastor, it being understood that he was to give part of his time to work at the parsonage the salary of the new pastor, Rev. B. B. Pennington was fixed at $4000. the same as was paid the pastor last year.

The following committees were appointed by the chairman;

(p 161) Music Committee: Edgar Orgain chairman, W. P. Dunlop, Dr. H. A. Nesbett.

Property commitee, T. P. Smith, Wesley Drane,John K. Dickson.

Financial Committee, P T. Fergerson, E. H. Harrison, A. J. Durrett, T. E. Manson, T. P. Smith, E. Orgain, W. B. Dunlop.

Ushers: T. E. Manson, J. G .Pickering, John Wood, Dr. Whitworth, M. E. Yarbrough, W. H. Wall, Will Sgry Rudolph, W. A. Quarles, Harry Orgain.

The board elected the same men to take the offering who have served for the past year.

District Steward, A. C. Morgan made an interesting report of a recent meeting of the district, Stewards which was held in our church.

Mr. P. T. Ferguson chairman of the every member committee reported that progress was being made toward distributing the envelopes and arrangeing for the every member canvas.

Mr. Wesley Drane chairman of the committee to investigate the insurance of the church, made a very comprehensive report of the insurance carried, on the church and parsonage, This committee recomended that the (p 162) fire insurance on the church be increased to $80,000. that $5000. be added to the lightning and tornado insurance now carried by the church and that the fire insurance on the parsonage be increased to $5000.

The board voted a budget of $500. to a music committee to be used at their discretion for employing special musicians for this year.

A motion was made and passed by the board that no money be borrowed in the name of Madison Street Methodist Church without the approval of the board.

A motion was also made and passed that all bills of every dis--cription which are presented to the treasuerer be read to the board and approved by hem at each monthly meeting.

Considerable discussion was held in regard to a piano, the property of Dickson- Sadler Company, which has been in use for some time in the students class room, a committee considting of Dr. Jessie B. Atkins, Mr. Vernon Brewer, M. Edgar Organ, was appointed to dispose of the piano question, by purchasing this or some other piano.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 163) Nov. 11, 1924.

The regular monthly meeting of the official board of Madison Street Church was held in the League room Tuesday evening, Nov. 11, The following members were present, C. B. Lyle, Edgar Orgain, Jas. H. Smith, T. E. McReynolds, E. B. Dickson, A. A. Brandau, T. P. Smith, E. H. Harrison, T. E. Manson, Mrs. W. E. Beach, J. M. Dickson, Mrs. Robt. O'Neal, Will Quarles, Dr. Jessie B. Atkins, S. W. Kelly, Dr. H. A. Nesbett, W. H. Wall, J. G. Pickering, John Dickson Geo. Pickering.

Dr. Atkins, chairman of the committee appointed to purchase a piano for Students Class Room, recomended the purchase of a certain piano from Dickson Sadler Company, for the sum of $175.00. Dickson Sadler Company agreeing that this piano might be paid for any time, within a period of two years, a motion was unanimously passed by the board, authorizing the purchase of the piano under these conditions.

Amotion was passed to continue this committee, consisting of Dr. Jessie Atkins, Mr. Vernon Brewer and Mr. Edgar Orgain for the purpose of raising money to pay for the piano, The committee was authorized to use their own discretion in the means used for securing the money (p 164) Mr. Orgain chairman of the music committee reported that Mrs. Herschell Wilee and Mr. Bob Daniel had been secured to assist the choir for the sum of $5.00 a Sunday, This arrangement to continue for an indefinate period.

Chairman Dickson announced the appointment of Mr. A. A. Brandau and Mr. J. M. Dickson to serve as a reception committee at the doors of the church until Jan. 1.

Brother Pennington made an interesting talk on the subject of the duties of the Stewards.

considerable discussion was had concerning the fund for the poor, a motion was made that a special committee be appointed to handle this fund, but inlieu of this motion, another motion was made and carried that action be postponed on this matter until some futhre time, when Mrs. Crouch could be present, as she has had charge (p 165) of this fund for several years,

Mrs. Robert O'Neal made a talk urging that all business sessions of the board be conducted strictly according to parlimentary laws.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

Memos of meeting of board of Stewards June 9th, 1925.

J. M. Dickson presiding, 21 present, Opened with song and prayer. (prayer by Mrs. Crouch).

W. H. Wall reported 1798.28 subscribed on Sunday, June 7th, for the forgotten man fund, 433.40 of this amt. already paid and about 200.00 paid him since Sunday, making a total paid of approx. 633.00 . Committee to be continued to see other church members and H.P. Pickering volunteered to act as chairman with W. A. Quarles and Vernon Brewer and 3 others (not named). A bill from Coulter lumber Co. for 33.86 for lumber used in building platform was ordered paid from the funds of the above collection.

The church treas. reported 211.41, cash on hand with all bills (on hand) paid, He also reported that he advanced Bro. Pennington, for the church sign, the sum of $118.75, There was about 130.00 subscribed to this fund, and 88.00 had been paid, which was turned over the treas. The blance would be collected and paid over to the Treas.

Just this time the chairman introduced Miss Edna Neblett who played several selections, which were enjoyed very much.

The subject of having a picnic was brought up by H. P. Pickering, This picnic to be for the stewards and it was finally decided to have same (in Wesley Dranes back yard perhaps). when the last note on the church debt was paid and have it as a celebration. Mr. Drane reported that there was less than 100.00 now due on the church debt, and over this amount subscribed to pay same.

H. P. Pickering was added to the committee to locate best position for placing church sign or bulletin board, when it arrived.

There was a discussion relative to the Sunday School picnic and the matter was left in charge of Vernone Brewer as Supt. and his officers.

No other business, meeting adjourned with prayer.

May 12, 1925.

The regular monthly meeting of the board of Stewards of Madison Street Church was held Tuesday evening May 12, at church 7:30.

J. M. Dickson chairman called the meeting with the following members answering present; J¾ M. Dickson, Dr. Jessie Atkins, B. W. Owen, R. S. Rudolph, E. B. Dickson? T. E. Manson, Edgar Orgain Vernon Brewer, Joe Batson, J. G. Pickering, T. E. Smith, Mrs. Robt O'Neal, P. T. Ferguson, Bro. B. B. Pennington, A. C. Morgan,

The meeting was opened with prayer by Bro. Pennington, B. W. Owen peported on fund for putting up sign in front of the church, stating his committee had raised cash in hand about $123.00. Bro. Pennington exhibited several cuts used by some of the churches in Nashville, ranging in price from $76.00 to $250.00 the committee was continued and given time to look into the matter further and raise more funds. Bro. Pennington stated this was the month in which to superanuate fund was taken after some discussion it was decided to take this a little later, after having a sermon and some ten minute speakers Sunday morning.

Mr. R. S. Rudolph,L. V. Brewer and Edgar Orgain was appointed a committee to collect up the pledges on this fund from last year, whcih amounted to some $240.00. Dr. Jessie Atkins our chairman of the publicity committee was requested to give this matter all the publicity she can.

The Treasurer he had in bank about $740.00 with bills due amounting to around $500.00 on motion Bro. Rudolph our pastor was voted a months vacation to be taken in the month of July.

No further business the meeting adjourned with prayer by Bro.Brewer.

4 E. H. Harrison, Secy.

(p 166) Dec. 9, 1924

On Tuesday evening, Dec. 9, the official board of Madison Street Church held the regular monthly meeting, the following memebers were present. Wesley Drane, L. W. Kelly, J. M. Dickson, R. S. Rudolph, A. C. Morgan, Harry Pickering, Hershhel Wall, E. B. Dickson, O. E. Lane, C. B. Lyle, P. T. Ferguson, J. W. Keesee, John Tarply, J. G. Pickering, Geo. Pickering, Will Quarles, Edgar Orgain, E. H. Harrison, T E. Manson, John Dickson, Dr. Nesbit, A. J. Durett, Dr. Jessie Atkins, T. P. Smith, Vernon Brewer.

Mr. Vernon Brewer chairman of committee to purchase a piano for Students Class Room, reported that a piano had been bought from Dickson Sadler Co. for $175.00 and that this committee had certain plans in mind which if carried out, would enable them to pay for this piano imediately.

Brother Pennington requested permission of the board to hold revival services at several points in the Clarksville District during the coming summer, A motion was made and passed unanumously, granting him this privelige. (p 167) Levaing the number of meetings and the length of time given to them entirely within his discretion.

A motion was made and carried, requesting our pastor to extend an invitation to Bishop Mouzon to come to Clarksville during the Winter to hold services in MadisonStreet church.

Mr. R. S. Rudolph spoke at length concerning the lay activities of the church, setting forth certain plans which he had touching this work.

The matter of the church debt was brought up by Mr. Edgar Orgain, A motion was offered and passed, authorizing the chairman or the treasurer, of the board to borrow money to pay the interest on these, maturing notes, and to recew them. This motion also carried with it a request that the chairman appoint a committee to devise ways and means to liquidate this indebtedness against the church during this conference year.

Report of this treasurer E. B. Dickson showed that approximately $1200. had been spent so far during this Conference Year, and that (p 168) a balance of about $300.00 was in the treasury at this time, Mr. John Dickson, member of the house committee, advised that he had been in consultation with the Superintendent of the Electric Light Co. seeking a reduction in the light and power bill for the church, as a result of this conference, he recommended that certain changes be made in the electric meters, that would bring the current all through one meter, he was granted an appropriation for having this work done.

Mr. R. S. Rudolph, chairman of the milk fund committee, requested the board to set a date for taking this offering, at the regular Sunday morning service, the first Sunday in January was set aside for this purpose. On account of the fact, that this date conflicted with the day for taking the regular collection for the poor, the second Sunday was designated for taking the collection, for the poor, this change being deemed necessary on account of the urgent need of the milk fund.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

E. H. Harrison, Secy.

(p 169) A meeting of the board was held Jan. 13,1925.

Feb. 10, 1925

The regular meeting of the board of Stewards was held Feb. 10, with the following members present.

Dr. Jessie B. Atkins, A. C. Morgan, Dr. J. W. Brandau, Henry Grizzard, J. M. Dickson, P T. Ferguson, W. H. Wall, W. B. Dunlop, E. H. Harrison, Hary Titus, Dr. H. C. Nesbit, John Tarpley, T. P. Smith, The meeting was opened with prayer by Brother Pennington.

Brother Pennington reported that all matters connected with the approaching evangelistic Easter services were well in hand.

Mr. P. T. Ferguson made a report for Mr. Drane, who was chairman of the special committee to raise funds for paying off indebtedness against the church, His report showed a balance of about $1200. yet to be provided for.

Mr. J. M. Dickson chairman of board appointed the following committee to raise this balance, E. H. Harrison, Chairman, T. P. Smith, John Tarpley, Wesley Drane, Dr. H. C. Nesbitt, P. T. Ferguson.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

E. H. Harrison Sec.

(p 170) Stewards for 1925-26.

L. V. Brewer, P. T. Ferguson, J. M. Dickson, R. S. Rudolph, B. W. Owen O. E. Lane, Mrs. Jack Crouch, Mrs. W. E. Beach, Dr. Jessie B. Atkins, G.'G. Foskett, T. L. McKinnon, Mrs. Robert O'Neal, E. H. Harrison, W. H. Wall, R. H. Pickering, Edgar Orgain, John Dickson, T. P. Smith, G. H. Pickering, H. S. Titus, A. J. Durrett, T. E. McReynolds, E. B. Dickson, T. E. Manson' J. G. Pickering, S. W. Kelly, C. B. Plummer, A. C. Morgan, W. B. Dunlop, J. P. Dunlop, Jas. H. Smith, Joe W. Batson, H. P. Pickering, Wesley Drane, J. W. Keesee, W. A. Quarles, J. E. Rudolph, J.M. Bowling, H. T. Grizzard, A. A. Brandau, Dr. H. A. Nesbitt, Harris McReynolds, Will Elliott, Wm. Orgain.

Trustees, Dr. J. W. Brandau, J. P. Dunlop, Herbert Nichols, M. A. Smith, J. R. Oldham, W. R. Bringhurst, T. C. Cunningham, Lewis Edmondson, Lee M. Hodgson, J. W. Hayes, J. A. Clements.

(p 171) Oct.19, 1925

On uesday afternoon, Oct. 19, 1925 in the First National Bank, the board of Stewards held their regular annual meeting for the purpose of organization.

The meeting was called to order by the pastor, Rev. B. B. Pennington. Mr. J. M. Dickson was nominated and unanimously reelected chairman of the board, Mr. Edgar Orgain was elected vice chairman, E. H. Harrison secretary, E. B. Dickson treasurer, Mrs. Henry Lupton was reelected organist at a salary of $40.00 a month.

Themusic committee cosisting of Messrs Will Dunlop, Edgar Orgain, and was instructed to notify Mrs. Lupton of her reelection and to inform her specifically of her duties, namely, to play at the prayer meetings, at the morning and evening services on Sunday and at all funerals.

The pastors salary was fixed at $4500.00 a year.

A motion was made and passed that the chairman appoint ushers for the coming year,- he appointed the same ushers who have served during the past year.

(p 172) The music committee recommended the employment of Mrs. Herschel Wilie and Mr. Robert Daniel for places in the choir at the same salary. The application of Mr. Russell Gardner for a salaried position in the choir was referred to the music committee.

Mr. Wesley Drane made a statement regarding the building of a sleeping porch at the district parsonage, his plans relative to this room were adopted.

The board unanimously voted that the secretary send christian greetings and best wishes from the board to Mrs. Jack Crouch who is ill in a sanitarium.

The following members were -- and participated in this meeting.

T. E. McReynolds, Will Dunlop, Edgar Orgain, P. T. Ferguson, Harry Pickering, E. H. Harrison, Jassie Pickering, C. B. Plummer, E. B. Dickson, B. W. Owens, J. M. Bowling, T. Polk Smith! Dr. Jessie B. Atkins, T. E. Manson, Wesley Drane, R. S. Rudolph, Geo Pickering, John Dickson, Jas. H. Smith, A. C. Morgan. (p 173) T. L. McKinnon.

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

E. H. Harrison Sec.

Nov. 10, 1925

The regular meeting of the board of Stewards was held on Tuesday aft. noon, Nov. 10, in the Directors room of the First National Bank. The following members were present: Jas. H. Smith, Dr. H. A. Nesbitt, Dr. Jessie Atkins, P. T. Ferguson T. E. McReynolds, George Pickering, E. H. Harrison? E. B. Dickson, George Pickering, R. S. Rudolph, R. A. Gardner, Vernon Brewer, T. P. Smith, Edgar Orgain, John Dickson, J. M. Dickson, Dr J. W. Brandan, B. B. Pennington, W. A. Quarles, Mr. P. T. Fergerson chairman of finance committee reported the progress that had been made on the every member canvas. This report was not encouraging, the result being several thousand dollars short of the amount necessary to take care of the entire budget.

A motion was made and passed to appoint a charity comittee (p 174) consisting of Dr. Atkins, Mrs. Jack Selzmeyer with three men from the board of Stewards.

An Evangelistic committee to assist Br. Pennington in arrangeing for a revival meeting during the coming year was appointed, consisting of R. S. Rudolph, Chairman, Dr. J. W. Brandan, Will Quarles, Edgar Orgain, Dr. Atkins.

The property committee and the finance committee after hesitating several weeks over the settlement of a comparatively small bill contracted by Mrs. Allen Brown in the furnishing of the cradel roll room finally selected Mr. John Dickson as the goat for presenting the matter to the boards. The Board unanimously voted to pay the bill.

The question of paying additional singers was deferred for action at some future meeting or until such time as the finance committee would be able to complete the every member canvas.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 175) Dec. 8, 1925

The regular monthly meeting of the Board of Stewards was held in the attractive Cradle Roll Room on Tuesday evening, Dec. 8. Roll call showed the following members present: Mrs. W. E. Beach, Mrs. Robert O'Neal, Dr. Jessie Atkins, Jessie Pickering, Henry Pickering, Harry Pickering, W. H. Wall, S. W. Kelly, A. C. Morgan, G. G. Foskitt, J. M. Dickson, R. S. Rudolph, L. V. Brown, John Tarpley? B. W. Owen, T. L. McKimmon, P.T. Fergerson, E. H. Harrison.

The meeting was opened with a song and lead by Henry Pickering, Brother Pennington offered prayer.

The report of the treasurer E. B. Dickson showed the finances of the church in a satisfactory condition.

P. T. Ferguson, chairman of the "Every Member Canvas" reported that progress had been made in their work since the last board meeting. This committee was instructed to continue their efforts in as much as many members of the church have not yet been reached by them.

There was put before the board a proposition from a certain publishing company to make a (p 176) Church Directory, the cost to be met by selling advertising space to Clarksville Merchants. After some discussion this proposition was rejected, it being the sense of the board that if Madison Street Curch needed a directory it should be paid for out of the budget, rather than by selling advertising space.

After some suggestions had been made in regard to the order and method of taking offering at the church services, a motion was made and passed that the group of men who take the offering be requested to meet with Dr. Atkins and Mr. Harry Pickering for in strcutions in regard to their duties.

There being no furhter business the meeting adjourned,

E. H. Harrison Sec.

Charity Committee.

Edgar Orgain, Chairman' Dr. Jessie Atkins, Mrs. Selzemeyer, Mrs. Jack Crouch, W. B. Dunlop, Mrs. Henndon, V. Brewer.

(p 177) Jan. 19, 1926

The board of Stewards held their monthly meeting on Jan. 19, in theJunior Auditorium, This was in the nature of a get together meeting and included not only members of the official board, but also officers of the Missionary Societies, officers and teachers of the Sunday School, officers of the Epworth League and a number of guests.

A delicious dinner was prepared and served at 6:30 by a most ifficient committee under the able direction of Mrs. W. R. Wyatt, At the close of the meal each person present was requested to rise and give his or her name and official position in church work. This method of self introduction showed the following stewards present: Dr.Jessie Atkins, R.S. Rudolph, A. C. Morgan, O. E. Layne, Vernon Brewer, E. B. Dickson, T. E. Manson, Herschel Wall, J. W. Keesee, B. W. Owen, G. H. Pickering, W. R. Bringhurst, Dr. G. W. Brandau, J. R. Oldham, Dr. (p 178) J. G. Pickering, H. P. Pickering, Will Quarles, John Clements, Mrs. Robt. O'Neal, J. M. Dickson, Edgar Orgain? C. B. Lyle, John Tarpley, M. A. Smith, T. E. McReynolds, E. H. Harrison, S. W. Kelly, Henry Pickering, J. M. Bowling, P. T. Ferguson, Wesley Drane.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

A report of the treasurer showed the finances of the church in a satisfactory condition.

At this point Mrs. Calvin Fletcher delighted the audience with two solos given in her usual pleasing manner.

Mr. Wesley Drane, Chairman of the property committee, told that arrangements had been made for an insurance adjuster to examine the church property and showed how better insurance protection would be secured by a more accurate valuation of the church, and its furcishings.

Dr. Jessie Atkins spoke of "Our First Task" showing in a vivid manner the precarious condition (p 179) of our missionary work in foreign fields, and making an earnest appeal that we meet the situation with our prayers and our means, so that it may not be necessary for the board when it meets on Feb. 3rd, to call home our Missionaries or curtail our Missionary endeavors.

Mrs. Robert O'Neal vice president of the Womans Missionary Society told of the objects of the Missionary society, and explained how the budget is applied.

Just here the audience were entertained by two beautiful violin solos given by Mr. Ned Atkinson, with Mrs. Ned Atkinson accompanying him at the piano.

Mr. Vernon Brewer; S. S. Superintendent spoke in an enthusiastic manner of the work of the Sunday School and expressed appreciation of the loyalty and faithful efforts of the superintendents and teachers of the various departments.

Miss Mary Ennis's report of the Epworth League showed that this organization is doing excelent work (p 180) Brother Pennington made those present feel very proud when he showed by comparison that Madison Street Church leade the churches of the Tennessee Conference in some particulars and stands very near the head in others, as he set forth his objections for the year, they were filled with a desire to make Madison Street Church even greater and more efficient during the coming year. The meeting was closed with singing "Blest be the Tie that binds", the audience standing with joined hands.

E. H. Harris, Sec.

(p 181) Aug. 10, 1926

The Board of Stewards held their regular monthly meeting in the League room on Aug. 10, The meeting was opened by prayer, The following members were present;

B. W. Owen, P. T. Ferguson? E. B. Dickson, Will Quarles, Geo. Pickering, T. P. Smith Henry Pickering, Harry Pickering, W. R. Bringhurst, W. H. Wall, A. A. Brame, A. A. Brandau, C. B. Plummer, Vernon Brewer,

The Treasurers report was very discouraging.

The report of the treasurer of the Vacation Church School showed receipts of $298.75, and expetitures amounting to $297.50, leaving a balance of $1.25

Supt. Brewer announced that the faculty of the vacation school was planning an alaborate exhibit at the State Fair this fall.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

E. H. Harrison Sec.

(p 182) Sept. 9,1926

The regular monthly meeting the Board of Stewards was held on Thursday Sept. 9, at thehome of Mr. J. E. Rudolph on the Nashville Pike. The following steards were present, Dr. Jessie B. Atkins,.W. A. Quarles, H. P. Pickering,Henry Pickering, E. H. Harrison, T. P. Smith, A. C. Morgan, John Dockson, T. E. Manson? Mrs. Robt. O'Neal, Rev. B. B. Pennington, Harry Titus, Mrs.W. E. Beach, C. D. Plummer, Herschel, Wally E. B. Dickson, Edgar Orgain, Joe Batson, J. M. Dickson, A. A. Brandau, J. E. Rudolph, Henry Grizzard, S. W. Kelly.

Mr. Edgar Orgain, Chairman of welfare committee reported that a great deal of work was being done by his committee and that funds were running very low. A motion was made and passed to transfer the funds belonging to the centenary Brotherhood to the credit of this committee.

Brother Pennington spoke in a general way of certain plans he had in mind for the (p 183) prayer meeting,Sunday School, and the organization of a new brotherhood, He also stressed the need of more and better music at the regular church services.

At this point chairman Dickson called on Mr. A. C. Morgan, chairman of the music committee for a report, He made a very comprehensive report and recommended the employment of a paid quartette, stating most emphatically that in the opinion of his committee that this was the only possible way to have good music for the coming year, and that this was the only arrangement that would be satisfactory to the organist. A motion was made and seconded to concur in the recomendation of this committee, This was the signal for the fireworks to start.

Oratory of the rich and rare kind was indulged in, Chairman Dickson urged that every one be heard, but insisted that each (p 184) speaker be limited to one minute, some of the more talkative members encroached on this ruling, but it was all done in a good natured and frinedly way. The final vote showed five favoring the recommendations of the committee, and seventeen opposing. Thus the board want on recorf in an unmistakable way as being opposed to a paid quartette. A motion was then made and seconded that we, employ only one singer for the coming Conderence year, and that her official title be "Song Leader" and Solosit", Mrs. Calvin Fletcher was unanimously recomended for this place.

Chairman Dickson was instructed to employ her under the most favorable terms possible with the understanding that she would be under the supervision of the pastor and the churchman of the Board of Stewards, it being the sense of the board that this (p 186) see page 186 arrangements for music be final and complete for the coming Conference year.

At this poing Brother Pennington urged that another banquet be held similar to the one given last year for all officers and teachers in the church. This recommendation was favorably received.

The business meeting was closed with prayer by Dr. Atkins, after which those present were invited to the spacious porch and lawn where a delicious water melon feast was enjoyed.

E. H. Harrison, Sec.

(p 185) Minutes of the Board of Trustees of the Madison Street M.E. Church.

Jany. 19, 1904.

The Board of Trustees met to day, the following members were present, A. Howell, Wesley Drane, M. E. Pitman, S. W. Nichols, Dr. Marable & Brandan, M. C. Pitman, was called to the chair and stated the meeting was called for organization, whereupon A. Howell was nominated for permanent chairman and unanimously elected. M. C. Pitman was elected Secretary, No further business the Board adjourned.

M. C. Pitman Secy.

Sept. 21, 1904

At a call meeting after ch. Conf. this evening, the Brd. of Trustees met and elected M. C. Pitman Chairman of the Board in lieu of A Howell dec. No further business was before the Board, and an adjournment followed.

M. C. Pitman, Secy.

(p 187 to 202 Blank)

Board of Trustees, Nov. 1909.

Dr. J. W. Brandau, Dr. T. H. Marable, H. N. Yarbrough, S. B. Nichols, J. W. Hays, H. P. Pickering, E. B. Parker, J. Mc. Neblett. M.C.Pitman.

(p 203) Trustees and Stewards for 1922-23

J. M. Dickson, E. B. Dickson, R. S. Rudolph, M.E. Carter, J. H. Smith, T. P. Smith, Wesley Drane, P. T. Ferguson, J. E. Rudolph, Dr. Hessie Atkins, J. B. Tarply, R. A. Gardner, J. W. Keesee, C. B. Lyle, Sr., T.E. McReynolds, J. G. Pickering, G. H. Pickering, E.H. Harrison, J. P. Dunlop, Vernon Brewer, T. E. Manson, J. P. Dunlop, H. S. Titus, J. M. Bowling, Mrs. Jack Crouch, Mrs. Robert O'Neal, A. C. Morgan, B. W. Owen, O. E. Lane, A. A. Brandau, H. P. Pickering, J. W. Bateson, S. N. Kelly, Edgar Orgain, W. H. Wall, Mrs. W. E. Beach, R. H. Pickering, jt. C. B. Plummer, H. T. Grizzard, A. J. Durrett, Dr. Woodard.

Trustees, Dr. Woodard, John Clemints, Dr. J. W. Brandau, E. C. Cunningham, W. R. Bringhurst. Lewis Edmondson, J. W. Hays, Lee Hodgson, J R. Oldham, Herbert Nichols, M. A. Smith.

&

(p 204 Blank)
(p 205) Minutes of Oct. 25/95.

Whereas the sad tidings has reached us of the death of Rev. J.W. Hanner, D.D. which occured at the home of his daughter in this city on the 25th inst. We the Board of Stewards of the Methodist Episcopal Church South in Clarksville deem it our duty in our official capacity to give some expression of our esteem of this great preacher and our sincere sorrow at his loss. Dr. Hanner in the day of his prime and fervor had no superiors in the pulpit among the many distinguished men who have illustrated and adorned theannals of Southern Methodism.

In his pulpit ministrations he weilded a wide and lasting influence to the thousands who in the day of his might hung with rapture upon his great pulpit efforts. he was regarded as having no superiors, if indeed an equal in the shining ranks of our most distinguished devines. But the tongue of the great orator is dumb and the great preacher has delivered his last sermon to his dying fellow men, and has gone to his reward.

Resolved that in the death of Dr. Hanner, the Methodist Church South has sustained a great loss, and the cause of christianity an able defender.

Resolved that we tender to the surviving members of his family our sincerest sympathy and condolence in the great loss they have sustained.

Jno. F. House
B. W. Macrae Committee.
Jno. F. Couts

END.

TENNESSEE

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

HISTORICAL RECORDS PROJECT
Official Project No. 465-44-3-115

COPIED UNDER WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

MRS. JOHN TROTWOOD MOORE
STATE LIBRARIAN & ARCHIVIST SPONSOR

MRS. ELIZABETH D. COPPEDGE
DIRECTOR OF WOMEN'S & PROFESSIONAL PROJECTS

MRS. PENELOPE JOHNSON ALLEN
STATE SUPERVISOR

MISS MATILDA A. PORTER
DISTRICT SUPERVISOR

Copied

by

MRS. MABEL W. ROSSON
MISS MARGARET WATSON
MISS GRACE SPENCER
MRS. LILLY NORTHINGTON
MRS. JOHNNIE WATSON

AUGUST 1, 1938

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

CONTENTS

BIBLE & FAMILY RECORDS

Achey, 1
Allen, 2-5

Balthrop, 6-11
Battle, 116, 117
Beach, 118,119
Brady, 12

Chapman, 120, 191

Durham, 13,14

Jordan, Letter, 122

Keesee, 15-18

Northington, 19, 123,124

Osborn, 21-23

Senseney, 24-26
Smith, 27,28,125,126
Spencer, 29,30

Turnley, 127,128

Watson, 31

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Blooming Grove, 32-34

Davidson, 35-38
Dotsonville, 39-41

Gibson (Old) 42,43
Greenwood, 44-68

Henderson, 69

Liberty, 70-77
Little Hope, 78-81

Osburn, 82,83

Riverview, 84-99

Sango, 100-113

Talley, 114, 115

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

BIBLE - RECORDS

Copied from a Bible owned by Frank Rosson.
Residence about 4 miles to the right of Highway 112, going from Clarksville to Nashville, and off the old road to Nashville, near Port Royal. In all about 15 miles from the Montgomery County Court House.
Copied by Miss Margaret Watson.

BIRTHS

David Achey. Born Jan. 1st, 1810.

Miranda M. D. Achey. Born March 3rd, 1810.

Alexander R. Achey, son of David & Miranda Achey was born, December 10th, 1836.

Mary Ellen Achey, daughter of the same, was born May 11th, 1839.

James Henry Achey, son of the same was born October 1st, 1841.

Sarah Elizabeth Achey, Daughter of the same, Born June 5, 1844.

MARRIAGES

David Achey & Miranda M.D. Shaw was married Nov. 22nd, 1834.

David Augustus Achey & Louise L. Allen was married October 16th 1854.

Henry Rosson & Sadie Shaw was married Nov. 9th, 1873.

DEATHS

Sarah Elizabeth Achey departed this life June 20th, 1844, aged 20 days.

Mary Ellen Achey departed this life September 18th 1845, aged 5 years, 4 months & seven days.

Alexander R. Achey departed this life November 10th, 1854.

David Augustus Achey departed this life April 29th, 1855.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

BIBLE * RECORDS

Copied from a Bible owned by Mr. and Mrs. Bailey F. Allen,
Residence: Located on the Peachers Mill Pike, 6 miles from Clarksville, Tennessee, via Highway # 76 - Turn to right at the Gulf Filling Station in New Providence, about 4½ miles past Kenwood.
Copied by Miss Margaret Watson and Mrs. Mabel W. Rosson.
Date: October 17, 1936.

BIRTHS

George Allen,Senr. - was born on ---- day of May 1774.

Elizabeth Allen - was born - Sept. 1776.

Margaret Allen - was born on the 24th of October,1795.

William Allen - was born the first day of February,1790.

Abraham Allen - was born the 29th of December, 1798.

Sarah Allen - was born 29th of December, 1801.

Mary Allen - was born the first day of April 1804.

John Allen - was born the 10th of March, 1806.

Alexander Allen - was born the 25th of January, 1808.

George Allen - was born 1st day of April, 1809.

Nancy Allen - was born - April, 1810.

James Allen - was born the 15th of June, 1812.

Elizabeth Allen - was born the 31st of April, 1814.

Bailey Allen - was born the 10th of April, 1816.

Presley Allen - was born the 22nd of January, 1819.

Mitcham Shepherd - was born the 19th of November, 1815.

William Allens-,Daughter, Sally, born 16th of June, 1826.

Mary Ann Shepherd - was born July the 21st, 1827.

Nancy Jane,Daughter of William Allen,was born July 28th,1828.

Records from Bailey F. Allen Bible (Continued Page 2)

John Lewis Allen - was born the 12th of January, 1830-A.D.

David Nelson Allen - was born - March the 7th, A. D. 1831.

George Frederick Allen-was born the 23rd day of February,1832.

William Bailey Allen - was born the 1st of April, 1834.

Mary E. Allen - was born the 15th of October,1837.

Alexander M. Allen -

B. F. Allen - was born 10th of April, 1816.

Mary J. Allen - was born the 1st of May 1824.

Married 25th, December, 1845.

- Children -

Martha Ella - was born 15th, January, 1848.

Fountain Pitts Allen - was born 7th of October, 1849.

Henry O. Allen - was born 12th February, 1855.

Noble Allen - was born 9th January, 1859.

Nannie Forrest - was born September 23rd, 1861.

Bailey F. Allen - was born November 5th, 1863.

Annie Henry Allen - was born June 10th, 1881.

Eva Allen - was born May 14th, 1883.

Betsy Allen - was born March 4th, 1885.

Kate Allen - was born April 28th, 1887.

Robin Fountain Allen - was born Jan'y 31st, 1889/,

BIRTHS OF NEGROES

Louis - was born March 1st, 1819.

Betty - was born ---------, 1836.

Lettus - was born --------------.

John - was born ---------, 1824.

Henry - was born --------, 1832.

Mary Ann - was born ---------,1838.

Caroline -	was born the 12th of March,	1842.
Clary Ann -	was born the 1st of April,	1844.
Pauline -	was born ----------------,	1844.
Lucy Jane -	was born the 1st of April,	1845.
Wm. Louis -	was born the 28th January,	1846.
Noble Jones -	was born the 27th December,	1847.
Annis -	was born the 5th of April,	1858.
Buckner -	was born the 18th of August,	1849.
Stewart -	was born the 25th of Feb'y,	1850.
Martin -	was born ----------------, Died,	1820. 1854.
Vincent -	was born --------- May,	1853.
Rose -	was born ---------- Sept.	1852.
James -	was born August,	1853.
Evanah -	was born March,	1854.
Cupet -	was born Nov.	1854.
Willis -	was born April 23,	1855.
Liza E.	was born March the 15th,	1855.
Allford -	was born ---------------,	1856.
George -	was born ---------------,	1856.
Thomas -	was born Nov.	1851.
Charley -	was born February the 14th,	1861.
Molly -	was born 24th of July,	-------.
Jack Robertson -	was born March the 2nd,	186-.
Catse -	was born 21st of March,	18--.
Wesley -	was born June the 15th,	----.

DEATHS

Alexander M. Allen -	Dec'd 12th of July,	1837.

Records from Bailey F. Allen Bible (ContinuedPage 4)

Margaret Allen -	Died -	December -- 1816.
James Allen -	Died -	January -- 1827.
Elizabeth Allen -	Died -	November 2nd,1838.
Presley Allen -	Died -	January 15th,1841.
Mary Allen -	Died -	November 2nd,1893.
George Allen, Senr.	Died -	April 15th, 1847.
Louis Allen (Colored)	Died -	October 16th,1866.
B. F. Allen -	Died -	August 12th, 1880.
Nancy Allen -	Died -	August 10th, 1880.
Henry Allen -	Died -	December 10, 1881.
Betty Allen -	Died -	May 25th, 1900.
Martha Ella Allen Manson-Died -		August 24th, 1930.
Fountain Pitts Allen -	Died -	January 24th, 1925.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

BALTHROP FAMILY BIBLE

From the family Bible of J. H. Balthrop, of Clarksville, Tenn.
Copied by Mrs. Mabel W. Rosson, August 30, 1937.

BIRTHS

John Hartwell Balthrop, Born Aug. 18th, 1841 in Robertson County, Tennessee. (He was the son of John Christian Balthrop and Nancy White Balthrop.)

Mary Jane Gupton Balthrop, Born Nov. 23rd, 1855 in Montgomery County.

Eunice Balthrop Pennebaker, Born Dec. 12th, 1880, in Cheatham County.

Mary Frances Pennebaker, Born May 13th, 1903.

Leander A. Pennebaker, Born Sept. 13th, 1868, in Jasper, Texas.

Eben Nimrod
~~Eben Winrod~~ Gupton, the father of Mary Jane Gupton Balthrop, Born Feb. 1813 died Feb. 13th 1884.

Lydia Page Gupton, Born April 1st, 1820, Died March 27th, 1903. Married Eben ~~Winrod~~ Gupton June 20th 1844.

Ebenezer
Nimrod
(Son of Eb. Nimrod + Sally Anderson) b. N.C. d Cheatham Co

MARRIAGES

John Hartwell Balthrop and Mary Jane Gupton Married the 29th of January 1880 in Montgomery County.

Eunice Balthrop Pennebaker Married Leander A. Pennebaker June 25th 1902 in Clarksville, Tennessee.

Mary Frances Pennebaker, daughter of Eunice Balthrop Pennebaker and Leander A. Pennebaker, Married Patrick Henry Cross Feb. 10th, 1925.

"DEATHS"

Mary Jane Gupton Balthrop, departed this life the 6th of Oct. 1894 in Cheatham County Tennessee, Buried in Greenwood Cemetery at Clarksville, Tennessee.

John Hartwell Balthrop died in Clarksville, Tennessee Sunday 12:30 O'clock Jan. 27th 1929.
He was a Confederate Soldier, Member of Co. C. 49th Tenn. Infantry.
Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Tennessee.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

(BALTHROP BAMILY BIBLE p.2)

Leander Aquilla Pennebaker, Died Sept. 24th 1929.
Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Tennessee.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

CIVIL WAR LETTERS

PREFACE

G. J. BALTHROP TO J. C. BALTHROP

J. H. BALTHROP TO J. C. BALTHROP

MRS. T. H. PLANT TO J. C. BALTHROP

The following letters are copies of the original ones written from camp and prison by G. J. and J. H. Balthrop, Confederate Soldiers, to their father, J. C. Balthrop, also one by Mrs. T. H. Plant, to J. C. Balthrop at the time of the death of his son, G. J. Balthrop. These letters are at the present time owned by Mrs. L. A. Pennebaker, 1101 Madison St., Clarksville, Tennessee, who is a daughter of J. H. Balthrop and granddaughter of J. C. Balthrop.

Mrs. Plant was a close friend of the Balthrop family, and lived in Macon, Ga. during the Civil War Period.

* * * * *

Copied by:
Mrs. Johnnie Watson,
Clarksville, Tennessee,
October 20, 1938.

* * *
*

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

CIVIL WAR LETTERS
G. J. BALTHROP TO J. C. BALTHROP

Camp Near Shelbyville
May 13, 1863

Dear farther and Mother -

I take the present opportunity to write you a fiew lines to let you that I am yet in the land of the living. I am well at present, hopeing when these few lines reach you they ma find you enjoying the same blessings.

Pa I suppose the Yankees is treating you all very bad, but I hope they will not be there allways to do that. I hear the Yankees have made you take the oath. I think by the time they take a few more horses and one or too more negroes runs away that you will be left very near lone. They have had another fight in Virginia, and I supose we whiped them very bad. General Jackson was killed by our own men. Pa, I think it would be the best to get along with them the best you can.

Pa, I haven't heard from hart sence I wrote to you last. Pa if you haven't had the chance to send me some cloths I want you to send them to me the first chance. Pa I want you to send me some tobacco the first chance, for I have to pay from too to three dollars a plug. You must excuse bad writting and bad spelling. My love to you all.

Nothing more, only I remain your son untill death, from

G. J. Balthrop

To J. C. Balthrop

* * * * *
*

CIVIL WAR LETTERS
J. H. BALTHROP TO J. C. BALTHROP

Camp Douglas, Illinois
April 8th, 1862

Dear Father-

I seat myself to drop you a few lines to let you know that I am harty and well and getting along very well. I landed at this place 21st. of Feb. last, it seems like it has been a long time. I want to come home very much indeed. I don't think it will be a great while before we will be released.

I want you to write to me and send me some money. Direct your letter to Camp Douglas, Illinois and the money by hand as there will be someone passing. Send gold or silver. I want you and all the citizens to use all your influence to get us released from prison so we may come home. Father we are well situated in good houses and have plenty to eat, and have preaching every day.

There is a good deal of sickness. Several have died since we came here, some with Pneumonia and various Diseases. I think the health of the prisons is getting better as the weather gets warmer, though it is cold here yet. It has been very cold here. I don't think we will have any spring till May, The weather is changeable.

Tell Uncle Thomas that Tom is well and harty, and Cousin William Balthrop is here and sends his respects to you and family and says he is well. He is the William Balthrop that stayed with us last June going to Camp Cheatham.

Nothing more, but remain your affectionate son till Death, Farewell till we meet again.

J. H. Balthrop

To J. C. Balthrop

* * * * *
*

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

CIVIL WAR LETTERS
MRS. T. H. PLANT TO J. C. BALTHROP

Macon, Ga. 3
Nov. 13th. 1862

Sir -

Ere this reaches you you will have recd. the sad intelligence of the death of your son, G. J. Balthrop.

Thinking perhaps it would be some gratification to hear from one who saw him every day for several weeks before his death, I take the liberty of writing you and giving you a few particulars -

He was brought to the Floyd House Hospital in our city soon after he was wounded - I have been in the habit of visiting that ward nearly every day for several months - I was attracted to your son by his severe suffering & by his quiet uncomplaining manner - and from that time till he died I saw or heard from him generally, twice a day - he was wounded through his right lung . He had the best of Medical attention and every attention that could be given him. A nurse, Mr. Dunbar, was with him most of the time, and two members of his regiment were near him to see that he had every care.

The phycian had strong hopes that he would recover until he found that his ribs were seperated by the ball. Then of course he knew there was no hopes.

He was perfectly concious till the last moment - was visited several times by Mr. Warren, the Babtist Minister and although he could not converse very freely on account of his wound - still he enjoyed seeing Mr. W. Said he felt perfectly ready and willing to die, that he could put his whole trust in his Savior.

His suffering was very great and towards the last he prayed that he might be taken from this world of suffering.

He died perfectly happy and quietly on the 9th of Nov. - calling on those around him to meet him in Heaven.

His brother who was out of twon at the hospital came in town to see him the day he died.

I send you in this a lock of his hair, which I had cut off, thinking it would be valued by you all. He often spoke of you, his mother and the other members of the family, and hoped to meet you in Heaven.

May we all be as ready, when our summons comes to leave this world of sorrow, as your dear son was, and may you all be comforted in this your great affliction. "The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away. Blessed be the name of the Lord"- is the prayers of

Yours,

Mrs. T. H. Plant

To J. C. Balthrop

* * * * *
*

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

BRADY BIBLE RECORD

From a Bible owned by Mrs. Will Brown of Clarksville, Tenn.
Copied by Margaret Watson, June 15, 1937.

BIRTHS

O. B. Brady was born Dec. 11th, 1824.
Delilah Moore Brady was born April 11, 1853.
Fanny Brady daughter of O. B. and Delilah Moore Brady was born June 2, 1880.
Will Brown son of John Riley and Mary Brown was born Mar. 14, 1880.
Ida Margaret Brown was born Oct. 1st 1906.
Grace Irene Brown was born Sept. 12, 1908.
William Brady Brown was born July 22, 1913
Myrtle Eugenia Brown was born Oct. 6, 1920.

Robert Carlton Webster was born Aug. 18th, 1930) Grandchildren
Ida Sue Ellen Webster was born Dec. 22, 1932) of
Earnest Eugene Brown was born Oct. 19, 1934) Mr. & Mrs.
Laura Ellen Brown was born Oct. 5, 1936) Will Brown

MARRIAGES

This is to certify that Will Brown and Fannie Brady were united by me in the Bonds of Holy Matrimony at Esqr. Burrs on the 17th day of Sept. in the year of our Lord 1905 in the presence of H. H. Adams and Ida Brady.

Grace Irene Brown and Vernon R. Webster were married Dec. 18, 1927.

Wm. Brady Brown & Lucy Moorefield were married Oct. 7th, 1933.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

DURHAM FAMILY BIBLE

Owned by Jeff Durham, Clarksville, Tenn.
Copied by Johnnie N. Watson, May 30, 1938.

Sam Durham of Cheatham Co.
and
Susana Sanders of " "
Were Married on Dec. 19th, 1850, At
home of bride by Rev. Wiley Williams
of Cheatham Co.
Witness: Mathew Moke and
Mary A. Sanders.

Births,
Martha Washington Durham, Born Sept., 10th 1852
Died " 1922
Mary J. Durham, Born Apr. 23rd, 1855,
Died May, 1937.
Nancy L. Durham, Born Aug. 14th, 1857.
John Henry Durham, Born Feb. 1st, 1860
Died Jan. 1st, 1862

Jeff Davis Durham, Born Oct. 18th, 1862
William E. L. Durham, Born Aug. 7th, 1866
Died Aprl. 3rd 1868
Emma Belle Durham, Born Aug. 18th, 1868.
Docia Nellie Durham, Born, Sept. 30th 1870
Died Mar. 26th 1897
Atlantic Mallory, Born May 10th, 1873.
Died Dec. 3rd 1882.

Grandchildren

Lillie A. Nicholson, Born Aprl 22nd, 1873.
Sammie C. Nicholson, Born June 7, 1875
Died Aug. 26th, 1876.
Johnnie T. Nicholson, Born June 21st 1877
D. C. Pardue Born July 1st 1890
Died, May 31st 1937.
Attie Cobb, Born 1887.
Durham Cobb, Born, 1890
Died June 18, 1927.
Flora Bell Cobb, Born Mar. 18, 1893.
Samuel Jefferson Durham, Born Sept. 28, 1918
Jessie Ray Durham, Born, Jan. 31st 1921.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

(Durham Family Bible p. 2)

Marriages of Children

Martha W. Durham was married to John T. Nicholson 1870.
Married the second time to Capt. Dave C. Pardue, March 10th, 1889.

Ella Durham was married to T. J. Cobb.

Mary Durham was married to Dave Walls June 28th, 1890.

Docia Durham was married to Durwood Smith March, 16th 1897.

Belle Durham was married to Charlie Childs, Nov. 1899.

Jeff Durham was married to Mrs. Nannie Poole Aprl. 27th 1918.

Marriages of Grand Children of Sam and Susana Durham

Lillie A. Nicholson was married to Thadius Newton Watson Jan., 1892.
Sammie Nicholson was married to Josephine Sherron Aprl. 30th 1895.
Johnnie T. Nicholson was married to John Morrow Watson, Dec. 7th, 1896
D. C. Pardue was married to Robbie Justice, 1915.
Durham Cobb was married to Florence Heath, June 1919
Flora Bell Cobb was married to Fred Real Aug. 1922.

Great Grand Children of Sam & Susan Durham

Geneva Carr Watson, daughter of T. N. & Lillie A. Watson,
Born Jan. 3, 1895.
Martha W. Smith, daughter of John & Johnnie Watson, Born Nov. 6, 1899.
Mary W. Sparkman, daughter of John & Johnnie Watson, Born June 29, 1902
Ledlie Boone W. Elliott daughter of John & Johnnie Watson
Born Feb. 22, 1908.
John Morrow Watson Jr., Son of John & Johnnie Watson Born Oct. 18, 1913.
David D. Pardue III Son of David C. Pardue Jr. Born Aug., 1915.
Billy Gray Pardue Son of David C. Pardue, Jr. Born March, 1917.

Great, great, Grandchildren of Sam & Susan Durham.

Martha Elizabeth Smith daughter of Norman & Martha Smith, granddaughter of John & Johnnie Watson, great grand daughter of John & Martha Nicholson, great great grand daughter of Sam & Susan Durham, Born Feb. 18, 1922.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

BIBLE RECORDS

Copied from a Bible owned by Mrs.F.Norman Smith Sr.
Residence,1209 Madison St.Exetension.Clarksville Tenn.
Copied by-Miss Margaret Watson Sept.3.1936.

John Keesee and Ann M.Chapman intermarried
on the 22 day of April 1813.

Sterling M.Neblett and Ann R.Keesee intermarried
on the 20 day of October 1835.

Reuben C.Keesee and Judith P.Ligon were married
January 2nd.1840.

William P.Keesee and Mary Rebecca Fox were married.
Dec 17th,1850.

John A.Keesee and Mary C.Edmondson were married
January 28th.1851.

Bellefield Octavius Keesee and Cornelia R.Peacher
were married July 27.1852.

George S.Keesee and Mary A.Bourne were married.
December 7,1852.

Payton H.Keesee and Mary C.Ussery were married.
Dec 20.1855.

George S.Keesee and Martha C.Murphy,were married Nov,10.1857.

J.Pleasant Keesee and Ilai Metcalfe were married
July 10th.1860.

M.C.Northington and Nannie Neblett.were married
Oct 21,1873.

Martha A.Neblett,was born July 20th.1816.

Charles C.Keesee was born Sept.18th.1856.

Reuben C.Keesee was born Aug 11th.1858.

(Bible Records of Mrs. Norman Smith Continued P.2)

William P.Keesee and Mary Rebecca were married
December 17th.1850.

John A.Keesee and Mary C.Edmondson were married.
January 28th.1851.

Bellefield Octavius Keesee and Cornelia R.Peacher
were married July 27,1852.

George S.Keesee and Mary A.Bourne were married
December 7.1852.

Payton H.Keesee and Mary C.Ussery were married
Dec 20,1855.

George S.Keesee and Martha C.Murphy were married
Nov 10.1857.

J.Pleasant Keesee and Ilai Metcalfe were married
July 10th.1860.

M.C.Northington and Nannie Neblett
Were married Oct.21.1873.

Martha A.Neblett was born July 20th.1816.

Charlie C.Keesee was born Sept.18th.1856.

Reuben C.Keesee was born Aug 11th.1858.

Charlotte A.McIllwain was born Augst.29,1857.

Mary L.McIllwain was born Nov.8th.1859.

Mary E.Metcalf was born July 20th.1862.

Willie Metcalfe born February 8th.1865.

Nannie L.Keesee & John T.Bellamy married Oct.15th.1874.

(Births)

John Keesee was born August 14th.1783.

Ann M.Chapman was born May the 27th.1796.

Mary P.Keesee was born March the 7th.1816.

Ann Runyon Keesee born February the 1st.1816.

George S.Keesee was born June the 15th.1817.

Reuben C.Keesee was born July the 20,1819.

(Bible Records of Mrs.F.Norman Smith continued P.3)

John A.Keesee was born March the 8th.1822.

William P.Keesee was born January the 12th.1824.

Bellefield O.O.Keesee was born October the 28th.1827.

Peyton H.Keesee was born June the 6th.1830.

Jennie Lee Keesee was born August 4th.1863.

George P.Neblett was born August the 10th.1836.

Sterling M.Neblett was born May the 18th.1811.

Jones Daly Neblett was born July 23rd.1839,

Sarah Keesee Neblett was born May 31,1841.

Josiah Richard Neblett was born the 5th.day of February 1844.

Mary Ann Neblett was born July 22nd.1848.

John Sterling Neblett was born March 18th.1850.

Nannie Virginia Neblett was born March 5th.1863.

Sallie Keesee McIllwain died November 1908.

Mary Rebecca Fox Keesee died Aug 9,1911.

Robert I.Keesee died Jan 2,1913.

M.C.Northington died Feb.1.1913.

Ann M.Keesee departed this life May 10.1864.

Robert Y.Keesee departed this life June 22nd.1865.

Willie Metcalfe daughter of Pleasants and Ilai Metcalfe
Departed this life May 6,1866.

Mary C.Keesee wife of P.H.Keesee Departed this life
July 1.1867.

Judith P.Wimberly departed this life Jan.26,1870.

Jennie Keesee Gholson died Aug 24th.1891.

John Keesee departed this life November 19th.1867.

Ann R.Neblett died Aug 28th.1870.Age 54 Yrs.6 months &27 days.

Bellefield O.Keesee Died Dec 30th.1875.

(Bible Records of Mrs.F.Norman Smith continued P.4)

William P.Keesee died March 16th.1886.

George Sam Keesee Died June 24th.1892.

Mollie E.Metcalf Rollow died October 11th.1888.

Mrs. Mattie Neblett Wright died Sept.9.1894.

John A.Keesee died Dec 18.1896.

Peyton H.Keesee died June 5th.1910. Age 80 years.

Jones Dailey Neblett May 7,1906.

Ann Eliza Keesee wife of Peyton Keesee died Dec.20th.1912.

Judith Pleasants Keesee daughter of Reuben C.& Judith P.Keesee
Was born November 13th.1841.

Nannie Ligon Keesee daughter of same born February 6th.1844.

Mollie E.Metcalf daughter of J.P.& Ilia Metcalf
Born July 20th.1862.

Jesse A.Metcalf daughter of the same born June 1st.1869.

Ross Bellamy son of Nannie Keesee Bellamy & John T.Bellamy
Born June 30th.1876.

Reuben Keesee Bellamy son of the Same born May 1st.1879.

(DEATHS)

Judith Pleasant Keesee Metcalfe died Jan 9th.1912.

John T.Bellamy died April 4th.1901.

Mrs. Joseph R.Neblett died Dec.1918.

Joseph R.Neblett died Feb.5.1919.

Mrs. Jones Neblett died Sept.1919.

Mrs. Cornelia P.Keesee Turnley died March 1.1919.

Nannie Neblett Northington,Died Nov 12.1932.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

BIBLE RECORDS

Copied from a Bible owned by Mrs.F.N.Smith Sr.
Residence 1209,Madison St. Clarksville Tenn.
Copied by-Mrs. Lilly Northington Sept.3,1936.

Michael Carr Northington of Clarksville Tenn.&
Nannie V.Neblett of Clarksville Tenn married on Oct 21.1873.
At Methodist Church By Rev J.B.McFerrin.

Norman F.Smith and Connie rinne Northington married Oct 10.1893.

Ora Belle Northington married Oct.23,1895.

Sterling Northington and Eugena Rollow were married Apr.20.1903

Samuel Henry Northington and Marianna Reigler
Married June 16th.1907.

Michael Carr Northington Jr.and Octavia Merriweather.
Were married July 31.1916.

F.Norman Smith and Martha Elizabeth Watson
Were married Oct.6,1920.

Verginia Smith and M Washburn Deaton married Nov.19.1928.

(BIRTHS)

M.C.Northington Apr.16th.1850.

N.V.Neblett March 5th.1853.

Corinne Northington Aug 26.1874.

Ora Belle Northington July 27.1876.

Sam Henry Northington Sept.11.1881.

Mary Exaline Northington May 15.1885.

Nannie Virginia Northington Feb 6.1887.

Mike Carr Northington Sept.3.1889.

(Bible Records of Mrs. F.N.Smith continued P.2)

Milam Flack Smith July 25,1894.

Cornelia Virginia Rollow July 14,1896.

Norman F.Smith Jr.July 20.1898.

Carr Northington Smith Oct.6,1903.

Nannie Virginia Smith May 16.1906.

Edmend Christian Smith,March 16,1910.

Sterling Neblett Northington March 5,1908.

Arch Ewing Northington Oct.18,1909.

Gerald Northington May 12,1916.

Robert Ureal Northington Nov.1918.

Ann Northington Jan 30,1919.

Martha E.Smith daughter of Norman Jr.Born Feb 17.1922.

Norman M Washburn Deaton son of Virginia Smith & T.M.Deaton,
Sept 15,1932.

Walton Northington Smith Feb 5,1914.

Michael Carr Northington Jr.December 18,1917.

(DEATHS)

Carr Nothington Smith Died May 18,1904.8 MOs.

Michael Carr Northington died Feb 1,1913.63 years.

Gerald Northington son of S.N.Died May 20,1916.8 days.

Sam Henry Northington died March 24,1928.
Was drowned trying to save his only daughter Annie who fell
from Clearwater Beach Florida.

Nannie Neblett Northington,our Mother died Nov 12.1932.
Age 79 Years.

Eugina Rollow Northington Wife of S.N.N.Nov.1929.

TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

BIBLE - RECORDS

Copied from a Bible owned by Mr. and Mrs. Bailey F. Allen,
Residence: Located on the Peachers Mill Pike, 6 miles from Clarksville, Tennessee, via Highway # 76.
Copied by Miss Margaret Watson and Mrs. Mabel W. Rosson.
Date: October 17, 1936.

BIRTHS

Noble Osburn - was born - April 20th, 1788.

Elizabeth Killebrew - was born - March 19, 1796.

Ages of their children -

James Buckner Osburn - was born - December 22nd, 1821.

Mary Jane Osburn - was born - May 1st, 1824.

John Bryan Osburn - was born - April 11th, 1826.

William Whitfield Osburn - was born - October 31st, 1828.

William Henry Osburn - was born - April 26th, 1834.

William Noble Osburn - was born - November 2nd, 1846.

Susan Marian Osburn - was born - September 12th, 1848.

Mary Elizabeth Osburn - was born - March 24th, 1851.

John Bryan Osburn - son of John B. Osburn and Marian Osburn - - was born November 5th, 1851.

Julia Manson - was born - December 19th, 1868.

Mary Allen Lee - was born - September 24th, 1890.

Henry Manson - was born - July 19th, 1870.

Mary Manson - was born - December 30th, 1872.

Noble Osborne - son of John and Ella Manson , was born - November 4th, 1874.

Nanny Allen Manson - was born - October 24th, 1880.

Children of Henry and Pearl Manson -

Records of Bailey F. Allen Bible,(Continued Page 2)

Margaret E. Manson - Born - August 2nd, 1897.
Helen Sybel Manson - Born - April 29th, 1900.
Henry Clay Manson - Born - October 18th, 1901.

BIRTHS OF NEGROES

Emanuel - son of Venus - was born - April, 1829.
Fanny - daughter of Venus - was born - August, 1831.
Martha - daughter of Venus - was born - November, 1833.
Clara - daughter of Venus - was born - Feb'y, 1836.
Elias - son of Mariah - was born - June, 1834.
Gracy - daughter of Venus - was born - Nov. 1846.
Jane - daughter of Venus - was born - June, 1849.
Mary - was born - February, 1852.
Linse - was born - May, 1854.
Thomas - son of Clara - was born - October, 1857.
Sarah - daughter of Clara - was born - January, 1860.
Bell Boyd, daughter of Clara - was born - Sept. 9th, 1862.

MARRIAGES

Nobel Osborne and Elizabeth Killebrew were married-March 1st,1821.

Bailey F. Allen and Mary J. Osburn were married - December 25,1845.

James B. Osburn and Catherine F. Whitfield were married - January, 1846.

John B. Osburn and Marian D. Trice were married - December 31,1850.

Ella Allen was married to J. L. Manson - February, 1866.

Henry and Pearl Manson - married - Nov. 16, 1895.

Nannie Allen-married W. Radfird - January 15, 1889.

DEATHS

Records of Bailey F. Allen Bible (Continued Page 3)

DEATHS

William Whitfield Osburn - Died - May 27th, 1834.

Mary Manson - Died - June 28, 1904.

Elizabeth H. Osburn - Died - August 28, 1840.

John Bryan - Died at Louisville, Ky. March 23, 1852.

William Henry Osburn - Died at 10 o'clock Sunday - August 12th, 1855.

Noble Osburn - Died - November 7, 1875.

COLORED

Aunt Fanny Allen - Died - March 25th, 1906.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

BIBLE - RECORDS

Copied from a Bible owned by C. A. Senseney, Woodlawn, Tenn.R#1.
Residence about 15 miles north of Clarksville, Tenn.
Copied by Mrs. Lilly Northington.

BIRTHS

Birt Senseney, son of H.H. Senseney. Borned 27 April, 1902.

Mary Elizabeth, Born Oct. 22, 1903.

Lowry Edwin Senseney. Born Nov. 12, 1904.

Peter Senseney was born in York Town, Pa. 4th, Nov. A.D. 1781.

Peter Senseney was born in Fredric County, Va. Nov.1st,A.D.1787.

Fayette Franklin Senseney was born in Fort Royal,Sept. 30,A.D.1809.

Addison P. Senseney was born October 9th A. D. 1810.

Cyrees Barns Senseney was born at Mount Hope, Shenandoah City,Va. Friday, August 9th, A.D. 1812.

Alla Ann Senseney born At Mount Hope, Va. Thursday, September the 17th A. D. 1815.

Laura Amelia Senseney was born At Mount Hope, Va. June 2nd, Monday 1817, A. D.

Mary Catherine Senseney born at Mount Hope, Va. Tuesday, 1st day of December, 1818.

John Addison Senseney was born at Finy Run, Faugsun County, Va. Monday the 28th of January, 1822.

Louisa Jane Senseney was born at Trigg City, Ky. 1 day Oct. 1846.

John Catlett Senseney was born Dec. 17, A. D. 1848.

Jacob Burns Senseney was born June 8th 1851.

Addison Peter Senseney was born Feb. 5th, 1854.

Amelia Ann Senseney was born August 6th, 1855.

Robt. Anderson Senseney was born Saturday the 8th Feby, 1858.

Althea Cornelia Senseney was born August 11th, 1861.

Records from Bible of C.A.Senseney-(continued page 2)

Alexanda Senseney was born July, 1865.

Mary Catharine Senseney was born Sun. 18th, 1864.

Virginia Senseney was born June 23rd, 1865.

Finas F. Senseney was born April the 29th, 1868.

Cyrus A. Clensworth Senseney was born January 8th, 1879.

Adelia Weaks Senseney was born the 7th March, 1867.

Sara Louise Senseney was born 16th Feb. 1899.

Bessie May Senseney was born 1st Dec. 1902.

MARRIAGES

Peter Senseney & Louisa Catlett were married 22nd Nov.A.D.1808.

John A. Catlett and Alla Ann Senseney were married the 28th of March, 1839.

A. M. Anderson and Louise Ametia Senseney were married the 24th day Nov. 1840.

John C. Blankenship and Mary C. Senseney were married the 11th, Sept. 1845.

Cyrus B. Senseney and Sarah Jane Senseney was married December 30th, 1845. Tuesday.

J. B. Senseney and Siggie Nora Allensworth were married, March 13th, 1878.

T. T. Senseney and Adelia Weeks were married Feb. 12, 1893.

G. F. Tanner and Virginia Senseney were married 1894-Tuesday.

J. B. Senseney & L. A. Hewell was married Apr. 19, 1913.

Lowery Senseney and Olga Parson married Mar. 8, 1924.

DEATHS

Addison P. Senseney, died August 4th, 1811.

Peter Senseney died April 29th, 1833.

Fayette Franklin Senseney, son of Doct.Peter & Sarah Sensensy, died January 1st,1835, at Phildelphia,with small pox, 25 years, 3 months of age.

Records from Bible of C.A.Senseney(continued page 3)

Louisa Senseney, wife of Doct. Peter Senseney, departed this life March, 1839, age 57 years, 4 months, 16 days.

Foddison P. Senseney, Son of Cyrus & Sarah Senseney, died, Sept. 27th, 1854.

Mary Catherine Blankenship died August 4th, 1857, in Texas.

Alexander Senseney, died July, 1863.

Mary Catherine Senseney, Died June 26th, 1864.

John A. Catlett. Died Monday Sept. 16th, at ½ past 11 o'clock, A.M. 1867.

Cyrus P. Senseney Died Friday, April the 21st, 1876.

Siggie Senseney, wife of J.B. Senseney, Died 17, of July 1900.

Sara Louise Senseney, died Nov. 3, 1904.

Thos. T. Senseney died July 31, 1908.

Althea Jefereer died April 10, 1908.

Cordelia Senseney, wife of C.A. Senseney, Died 24,October,1908.

J. B. Senseney, died March 29, 1926.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

BIBLE RECORDS.

Copied from a Bible owned by Mrs. F.N.Smith Sr.
Residence 1209,Madison Tennessee.
Copied By-Mrs. Mabel Rosson.Sept 3,1936.

Fredrick L.Smith & Lucy A.Tandy were married 6th.Decr.1855.

Fredrick L.Smith & Sallie E.Ely were married April 16th.1874.

Births

Fredrick Lewis Smith was born 7th.January 1834.

Lucy Ann Tandy was born March 1st.1834.

James Thomas,Son of F.L.& L.A.Smith born 16th.December 1856.

Lucy Agnes,daughter of F.L.and L.A.Smith
Was born 20th.January 1859.

Henry Walton,Son of E.L.& L.A.was born 23rd.June 1862.

George Tandy Son of F.L.& L.A.Smith was born 27th.Apr.1864.

Edwin Turnley Smith Son of F.L.& L.A.Smith
Was born 17th.Aug 1866.

Fredrick Norman Smith,Son of F.L.& L.A.Smith
Was born 11th.Dec 1869.

Carrie Lizzie,daughter of F.L.& L.A.Smith
Was born 6th.Sept.1872

Dabney Smith,Father of Fred L.Smith,
Dabney Smith of Louisa Co.Va was born 23rd.Oct.1779.

Agnes Walton,Wife of Dabney Smith born Jan7th.1793.

Thomas Adams Tandy,Father of Lucy Ann Tandy born 1792.

Lucy Ann Turnley of Spottsylvania Co.Va.Wife of Thomas Adams Tandy
Born Feb 26.1809.

(Bible Records owned by Mrs.F.N.Smith continued P.2)

Edmund Turnley of Spottsylania Co.Va.
Father of Lucy Ann Turnley.Born June 30,1779.

Mary Duerson of Va.Wife of Edmund Turnley.

John Turnley of Spottsylvania Co.Va,Father of Edmund Turnley
Born Feb 7th,1757.

Elizabeth Spindle Wife of John Turnley was born May 5th.1753

(DEATHS)

Dabney Smith father of Fred L.Smith died Jan 14th.1860.
Todd Co.Kentucky.

Agnes Walton wife of Dabney Smith died May 22,1869.Todd Co.
Kentucky.

Thomas Adams Tandy father of Lucy Ann Tandy died 1875.

Lucy Ann Turnley wife of Thos.Adams Tandy died Jan 24th.1868.

Edmund Turnley father of Lucy Ann Turnley died 1870.

John Turnley father of Edmund Turnley died a Revolutionary-
Soldier.

Elizabeth Spindle Turnley wife of John Turnley died June 23,1850
in Cannon Co.Tenn.

Henry Walton Smith died 18th.June 1863.

Lucy Ann Smith wife of F.L.Smith died 19th.May 1873.

Carrie Lizzie Smith died July 24th.1873.

Fredrick Lewis Smith died March 14th.1922 at Clarksville Tenn
at 11^{00} A.M. Age 88 years 2 Months 7 days.

Sallie Ely Smith wife of Fredrick Lewis Smith
April 10th.1922 at Clarksville Tenn-4.00A.M.
Age 82 years 2 Months 15 days.

BIBLE - RECORDS

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Record from a Bible owned by Mr. James Spencer, 412 S. Second Street, Clarksville, Tennessee.
Copied by Miss Grace Spencer, Clarksville, Tenn.
April 9, 1937.

BIRTHS:
Mr. James Spencer,
Elizabethtown, Ky.
Oct. 1864.

Mrs. James Spencer,
Nebo, Ky.
Dec. 1869.

Cleo Spencer,
Earlington, Ky.
June, 1891.

Boy Un-named,
-Earlington, Ky.
July - 1892.

James Brandaugh Spencer,
Clarksville, Tenn.
March - 1895.

Frank Spencer,
Clarksville, Tenn.
July - 1897.

Russell Spencer,
Clarksville, Tenn.
Dec. - 1901.

Thelma Spencer,
Clarksville, Tenn.
Feb. - 1903.

Grace Spencer,
-Clarksville, Tenn.
----, 1907.

James Spencer,
Clarksville, Tenn.
Sept. - 1912.

Elwood Spencer,
Clarksville, Tenn.
March - 1915.

MARRIAGES:
Mr. James Spencer, & Mrs. Josie Cardwell, were solemnly united by me, in the Holy Bond of Matrimony, at Earlington, Ky., on the 29th day of July, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand, Eight Hundred and 90----Conformably to the ordinance of God and the Laws of the Land. In the presence of several

Spencer Bible Record(continued p.2.)

Frank Spencer, Son of
James Spencer, & Josie Cardwell,Spencer,
Married Helen Katherine Saunders,
Sept. 1932.

Thelma Spencer, Daughter of
James & Josie Cardwell Spencer,
Married Frank Sims Sutton,
Dec. 23, 1923.

DEATHS:
James Spencer, Sr.
Sept. 10, 1935.

Cleo Spencer, Son of
James & Josie Cardwell Spencer,
Died ---, 1891.

Boy Un-named, Son of
James & Josie Cardwell Spencer,
Died ---, 1892.

James Brandaugh Spencer, Son of
James & Josie Cardwell Spencer,
Died ---, 1895.

Russell Spencer, Son of
James & Josie Cardwell Spencer,
Died ---, 1901.

BIBLE - RECORDS

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Record from a Bible owned by Mrs. T.N.Watson,1008 Madison St.,
Clarksville, Tennessee.
Copied by Miss Margaret Watson, Clarksville, Tenn.
April 17, 1937.

MARRIAGES:
T. J. Watson & Elizabeth Ann Rudolph,
-Were married Jan'y 16th, 1845.

G. E. Watson & Margaret Rosson,
Were married Feb'y 15th, 1872.

C. E. Frey & M.Ellen Watson,
Were married Dec. 13, 1874.

B. T. Watson & Mamie B. Lucas,
Were married Nov. 23rd,1880.

Dr.L.E.Webb & Margaret S.Watson,
Were married Jan'y 16th,1884.

W. R. Watson & Anna Gunn,
Were married Feb'y 16th, 1887.

Wallace W. Watson & Maud A. Davis,
Were married March 10th, 1892.

John M. Watson & Johnnie Nicholson,
Were married Dec. 7th, 1897.

T. N. Watson & Lillie Nicholson,
Were married Jan. 10th, 1893.

- BIRTHS:
T. J. Watson,
Was born Jan'y 1st,1818.

E. A. Watson,
Was born March 12th, 1827.

Gus E. Watson,Son of
T.J. & E.A.Watson,
Was born June 15th, 1849.

Thaddeus N. Watson,
Was born Aug. 21st, 1851.

Benjamin T. Watson,
Was born July 4th, 1854.

William R. Watson,
Was born March 21st, 1857.

John M. Watson,
Was born July 6th, 1860.

Sarah M. Watson,
Was born May 20th, 1863.

Wallace W. Watson,
Was born April 25th, 1866.

DEATHS:
E. A. Watson,
Departed this life
Jan'y 19th, 1892.

T. J. Watson,
Departed this life
Nov. 1900.

Gus E. Watson,
Departed this life
Oct. 1907.

John M. Watson,
Departed this life
June 20th, 1923.

W. R. Watson,
Departed this life
July 19th, 1930.

T. N. Watson
Departed this life
Feb'y 2nd, 1935.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

BLOOMING GROVE CEMETERY*Located about 14 miles from Clarksville Via Highway # 76,10 miles to the Highway marker reading to Lock C,turn left and follow the main road to Blooming Grove Church on the right.
This Cemetary located right beside the Church.
Copied by-Mrs. Mabel W.Rosson,Montgomery County
Date 1936

Thomas Keatts,Born Penn.County Virginia,July 22,1780
Died Sept.2,1839.

Nancy wife of Thomas Keatts,Born Penn.County Virginia,
Jan.10,1784.

M.L.Keats daughter of C.L.& N.D.Keats (No dates on Marker)

Samuel D.Lowery,Born May 23,1848,Died Feb.11,1862.

Squire G.Lowery,Born Feb.19,1856.Died Feb.19,1892,

Leonadisin,son of S.& E.J.Lowery,Born Aug 16,1841.
Died Nov.15,1866.

Squire Lowery,Born Feb 8,1821.Died Oct.16,1876.

Stella J.Lowery wife of S.Lowery,Born Oct.27,1819.
Died Oct.16,1892.

Mary S.wife of H,C.Shelton,daughter of J.E.Jones
Born Jan 5.1811.Died Sept 22,1862.

A.J.Bowers,Born Sept.-Died May 12,1818.

Mary Bowers,Born June 11,1812.Died Sept.25,1870.

W.J.Bowers,Born July 15,1855.Died Mar.4,1919.

Joseph Bowers,Died Sept.23,1844, age 54 yrs.& 6 Months.

Alice Rachel Foster wife of N.R.Horn Born May 8,1845.Died
Feb.27,1901.

Nathan Ross Horn,Born July 17,1848,Died May 20 1918.

Elizabeth wife of Joshua Horn,Born Sept 8,1765.
Died July 1,1840.

Josuah Horn,Born Aug 6,1766.Died Oct.23,1845.

Blooming Grove Cemetery continued p.2)

Lucy Morris wife of G.H.Horn.Born Feb.28,1809.
Died May 26,1884.

Chas.& Thomas Horn,1788(No other record on marker)

Sarah T.Horn (No other inscription on this slab which is by a Cedar Tree near center of Cemetery.

Robert I.Lyle.Born Oct 25.1828.Died Nov.30,1915.

Jane Lyle age 60 years,Died Mab.9.1815.

Thomas Collier,Born July 14,1811.Died Feb 13,1885.

Nancy wife of Thomas Collier,Born Jan.8,1814.Died Nov.21,185--

Elizabeth F.wife of Joshua Collier,Born Dec.30,1820
Died Jan 13,1856.

Athral,Son of J.& E.F.Collier,Born Aug 15,1853.
Died Oct,1,1853.

Simeon,Son of J.& E.F.Collier,Born June 28,1855.
Died Sept.30,1855.

In Memory of S.E.wife of Thomas Collier,Born Oct 15,1825,
Died Aug 20th.1865.

Nann Morris wife of Thomas Collier,Born 1825,Died Aug 2,1855

Priscilla W.wife of Levi Cooper,Born Dec.13,1830
Died Dec.28,1871.

Nanny daughter of Levi & Priscilla W.Cooper Born June 20,1864,
Died June 22,1864.

Levi Cooper,Born April 2,1815,Died N^{O}v.13,1890.

J.M.Fowler,Nov.8.1852-Dec.1,1926.

His wife,Atossa Bowers,May 29,1866-Oct.15,1925.

R.H.Edmondson,Born Jan.27,1840,Died April 19,1914.

Elizabeth J.wife of R.H.Edmondson,Born Mar.24,1841.
Died July 10,1916.

-----------Fletcher,Born June 20th,1829,
Died June 6,18----

Nathan Allen,Born Jan 31,1820,Died June 30,1886.

R.W.Alleh,Born Feb 5,1860,Died May 12,1918.

Joseph A.Seay,Born April 2,1832,Died Sept.16,1901.

Laura C.wife of W.M.Shephard,Born April 15,1858
Died July 15,1916.

Thomas Hingsley,Died Mar2,1860.
Age 57 years.

T.Bayless Senr.Born 30th.December 1749,Died Sept.28,1828.

Isaac Griffin,Born 1837,1871.

TOMBSTONE - INSCRIPTIONS

DAVIDSON CEMETERY
MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Located 15 miles from Montgomery County Court House, Clarksville, via old Ashland City Highway 12½ miles to Fredonia--turn right, follow main road to Lock B, past Crosse's Store--2½ miles--Cemetery on the left of the road, at the top of a small hill.
Copied by Grace Spencer, Clarksville, Tennessee.
May 20, 1937.

Henry Ewing Powers, Died Jan. 26, 1937. Age 57 years.

George Ellis, son of R. E. & C. E. Faulkner, Born April 1, 1905. Died Aug. 16, 1916.

Thomas L. King, Born Sept. 7, 1861. Died March 26, 1907.

J. W. Davidson, born Feb. 11, 1836. Died March 27, 1913.

Susan G. Wife of J. W. Davidson Born Nov. 27, 1837, Died Oct. 18, 1879.

Ross Wilson, Born Jan. 2, 1840. Died June 18, 1913.

Marina V. Wilson, Born Dec. 31, 1846. Died March 11, 1923.

Virginia Simpson, Born Jan. 21, 1902. Died Feb. 5, 1928.

A. F. Simpson, Born Dec. 22, 1860. Died Nov. 30, 1920.

Paul G. son of A. F. & Emma Simpson, Born April 3, 1899. Died Aug. 21, 1905.

Lizzie, daughter of J. T. & M. E. Burney, Born May 9, 1885. Died May 26, 1887.

Vera Alma, daughter of W. B. & A. T. Cross, Born May 24, 1878. Died Jan. 20, 1879.

Margaret, wife of A. Davidson, Died Oct. 26, 1890. Age 65 yrs.

(Double Monument)
Annie Belle, Daughter of J. A. & M. A. Davidson, Born Nov. 4, 1888. Died March 19, 1904.
Jessie A. Davidson, Born Jan. 31, 1851. Died May 11, 1889.

Verna H. Bearden, Born March 23, 1889. Died May 30, 1908.

Edith, dauther of A. F. & Mary T. Simpson, Born April 9, 1885. Died August 27, 1886.

Geo. W. Crotzer, Born Jan. 20, 1884. Died May 27, 1922.

Ellen Davidson, Born Jan. 4, 1881. Died June 23, 1908.

(Davidson Cemetery, p. 2)

Beula Lovelace, daughter of J. M. & A. Lovelace, Born Sept. 23, 1900. Died Dec. 4, 1900.

Ned Lovelace, Died May 1937. Age 30 years.

Infant son of J. L. & Zelma Holt, Born & Died March 16, 1917.

Infant of Mr. & Mrs. G. G. Davidson Born & Died Nov. 12, 1896.

George T. Davidson, Born Nov. 7, 1869. Died March 4, 1937.

Dora Higgins, Died Feb. 3, 1934. Age 48 years.

W. G. Smith, Died April 18, 1900. Age 83 years, 8 mos, 8 days.

Banos Smalling, Born Nov. 2, 1910. Died Nov. 28, 1929.

Dollie, daughter of S. G. & Daisy Collier, Born March 10, 1915. Died Dec. 15, 1924.

(Double Monument)
Samuel P. Gibson, Born Oct. 24, 1863. Died Nov. 23, 1897.
Augusta C. Gibson, Born Dec. 20, 1870. Died Feb. 18, 1899.

Ann L., wife of Jno. A. Simpson, Born Sept. 2, 1832. Died Jan. 27, 1877.

Ira B. Jenkins, Born Dec. 11, 1903. Died Oct. 14, 1906.

Elizabeth Parlee, wife of T. M. Frech, Born July 17, 1857. Died Dec. 8, 1919.

Thomas M. Frech, Born, Sept. 9, 1855. Died Dec. 25, 1924.

Charley, son of J. D. & M. E. Burney, Born June 22, 1836. Died Nov. 8, 1887.

Rachel, wife of J. W. Crotzer, Born 1830. Died Jan. 16, 1912.

James Crotzer, Died Oct. 3, 1909. Age 83 years.

Roy Crotzer.

R. J. Wife of J. A. Crotzer, Born July 27, 1845. Died June 25, 1909.

Wm. A. Crotzer, Born Aug. 2, 1886. Died March 3, 1913.

Irma Adkins, Born July 7, 1908. Died Oct. 30, 1908.

Louis Adkins, Born Jan. 17, 1923. Died July 27, 1923.

Bettie, daughter of Wm. & Bettie Smith, Died Jan. 19, 1912.

S. B. Smith, Born Aug. 6, 1842. Died Sept. 27, 1926.

William Waller, Born June 10, 1889. Died March 9, 1920.

Drury Francis son of Elmo & Zettie Marshal, Born June 28, 1915. Died Dec. 2, 1918.

Aaron Crotzer, Born Nov. 20, 1808. Died Jan. 6, 1898.

Edgar Rinehart, Born Dec. 18, 1877. Died June 13, 1917.

Amy A. Wife of J. S. Rinehart, Born July 8, 1855. Died Nov. 27, 1923.

(Davidson Cemetery, p. 3)

J. S. Rinehart, Born Jan. 17, 1851. Died June 19, 1931.

David Rinehart, Born, March 28, 1816. Died August 16, 1898.

Annie Rinehart, Born July 8, 1816. Died June 6, 1892.

Julia, Wife of G. A. Rinehart, Born Oct. 15, 1868. Died Jan. 9, 1932.

Zettie J. Wife of G. A. Rinehart, Born Oct. 4, 1863. Died July 1, 1916.

Bena May, daughter of G. A. & Z. J. Rinehart, Born July 5, 1889. Died Aug. 14, 1893.

Infant son of O. D. & Olive Johnson Born & Died March 11, 1910.

Herbert D. Gibson, Born April 17, 1894. Died March 26, 1918.

Mary T. Wife of A. E. Simpson, Born Jan. 12, 1862. Died Oct. 12. 1889.

Martha A. Balthrop, wife of J. O. Hunter, Born Aug. 13, 1836. Died Jan. 26, 1903.

Jno. O. Hunter, Born May 13, 1821. Died April 23, 1908.

G. A. & Z. J. Rinehart, Born & Died March 19, 1888.

Guss son of J. S. & A. A. Rinehart, Born Sept. 27, 1882. Died Oct. 16, 1882.

Laura, daughter of J. S. & A. A. Rinehart, Born Aug. 3, 1880. Died Aug. 17, 1880.

Hugh son of J. S. & A. A. Rinehart, Born March 16, 1887. Died Feb. 9, 1888.

Newell, son of J. S. & A. A. Rinehart, Born Jan. 25, 1890. Died May 29, 1890.

Matilda F. Wife of J. T. Felts, Born Feb. 11, 1860. Died July 21, 1883.

Ophelia, daughter of J. T. & M. F. Felts, born May 30, 1881. Died June 12, 1881.

Martha Ann Coakley, Born Nov. 30, 1880. Died Oct. 29, 1918.

Hilda D. Myers, Born April 17, 1911. Died June 23, 1915.

Julian E. Myers, Born April 13, 1907. Died Feb. 22, 1910.

Rosalie A. Myers, Born June 26, 1904. Died Oct. 1, 1907.

Cora B. Wife of A. J. Rinehart, Born Aug. 8, 1871. Died March 4, 1926.

John C. Holt, Born March 23, 1871. Died April 14, 1917.

Martha, wife of G. L. Holt, Born June 16, 1850. Died July 25, 1898.

G. L. Holt, Born Feb. 8, 1837. Died Nov. 17, 1925.

Emerson, son of Buck & Neppie Holt, Born Feb. 8, 1900. Died Feb. 8, 1900.

Katherine Holt, Born Oct. 24, 1929. Died Aug. 24, 1930.

(Davidson Cemetery, P. 4)

Magaline Holt, Born Jan. 21st 1911. Died Feb. 4, 1936.

Catherine Coakley, Born Nov. 18, 1828. Died Aug. 27, 1912.

Mrs. Nancy Ellen Lovelace, Died June 9, 1935. 75 yrs. old.

J. B. Crotzer, Born July 31, 1852. Died Jan. 24, 1924.

Dixie, wife of G. E. Ransdell, Born March 21st 1873. Died Dec. 11, 1907.

Priscilla, wife of W. P. Adkins, Born March 15, 1842. Died Feb. 1, 1901.

H. N. Nichelson---Died Jan. 12, 1936. Age 45 years 22 days.

Rebecca Ann daughter of G. B. & R. L. Head, Born Feb. 2, 1926. Died Feb. 11, 1930.

Lyonous M. son of G. B. & R. L. Head, Born Feb. 18, 1912. Died March 28, 1922.

Hattie G. daughter of R. M. & J. M. Collier, Born April 12, 1883. Died Aug. 9, 1883.

Editor House--son of R. M. & J. M. Collier, Born June 15, 1886. Died Feb. 18, 1888.

Edward Clen.

Lemuel P. Durham, Born Jan. 25, 1846. Died June 12, 1916.

Mahulda J. Byrum, wife of Lemuel P. Durham Born April 6, 1848. Died Dec. 5, 1926.

Thomas G. Coakley, Age 23 years,
Born Aug. 7, 1910.
Died September 4, 1933

Mary wife of C. L. Morgan, Born Sept. 13, 1879. Died Oct. 18, 1918.

Emily Jane Rinehart, Born 1849. Died 1918.

Marvin H. Rinehart, Died Aug. 1, 1927. Age22 years. 9 mos.

Carl son of E. H. & E. G. Rinehart, Born June 18, 1913. Died Oct. 18, 1915.

(Double Monument)
N. M. Adkins, Born Sept. 10, 1871. Died Oct. 30, 1919.
W. P. Adkins, Born Aug. 16, 1831. Died Jan. 2, 1913.

Approximately 30 graves unmarked.

TOMBSTONE - INSCRIPTIONS

DOTSONVILLE CEMETERY
MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Located 12 miles from Clarksville Via Highway No. 76--4 miles to where a left hand road intersects 76 turn left go 8 miles to Dotsonville. The Cemetery is located back of Cemtral Chapel Church to the right of the road which is Methodist Religion.
Copied by Grace Spencer, Clarksville, Tennessee
July 14th 1937

Benjamin L. Haynes
Son of Pugh & Nannie Haynes
Born April 21, 1876
Died August 14, 1908

(Double Monument)
Pugh Haynes
Born February 4, 1837
Died December 18, 1915
Nannie Waller Haynes
Born June 27, 1843
Died December 11, 1915

Ben
Son of Dr. Pugh & Anna M. Haynes
Born February 9, 1911
Died January 17, 1914

Joseph Richard
Son of J. R. & B. A. Haynes
Born August 9, 1899
Died August 22, 1902
Age 3 years 13 days

Jno. T. Haynes
Died October 1933
Age 58 years

Martha Elizabeth
Wife of Bryant Smith
Born May6, 1888
Died February 23, 1909

Bryant Smith
Born June 9, 1821
Died April 20, 1914

W. Frank Smith
Born October 13, 1884
Died April 2, 1920

Nellie J.
Wife of W. F. Smith
Born January 28, 1889
Died April 11, 1916

Eunice Outlaw
Died September 10, 1935
Age 86

(Double Monument)
Dr. Jno. F. Outlaw
Born June 24, 1821
Died April 10, 1911
Agnes H. Outlaw
Born February 11, 1826
Died August 13, 1913

Addie
Wife of Arthur O'Neal Jr.
Born February 12, 1884
Died May 21, 1918

(Dotsonville Cemetery, P. 2)

(Double Monument)
Thomas L. O'Neal
Born July 25, 1854
Died March 31, 1920
Cornelia Ann
Wife of Thomas L. O'Neal
Born May 18, 1853

Bradley Martin
Died May 3, 1934
78 years

Etha M. Jones
Wife of J. B. Martin
Born May 18, 1853
Died March 21, 1906

M. A. Love
Born September 26, 1853
Died November 6, 1925

Ida Darnell
Born April 29, 1860
Died June 28, 1921

Emma R. Riggins
Died December 23, 1925
Age 59 years, White

George Washington Riggins
Died August 18, 1922
Age 11 years 3 months

J. D. Riggins
Born October 26, 1859
Died May 26, 1918

Nannie M.
Wife of J. D. Riggins
Born February 26, 1854
Died October 3, 1920

(Double Monument)
Fredonia E. Thweatt
Born April 4, 1843
Samuel G. Thweatt
Born January 3, 1836
Died March 7, 1914

Hubbert Eaton
Son of Hubbert Eaton &
Marion Tyler Haynes
Born September 8, 1855
Died June 30, 1924

Ollie Pauline Seay
Born September 12, 1903
Died October 17, 1903

Robert Wesley
Son of J. H. & Lucy C.
Bagley
Born February 17, 1898
Died November 4, 1906

(Double Monument)
Berry H. Dunbar
Born 1851
Died 1931
Medora K. Dunbar
Born 1851
Died 1933

(Double Monument)
J. A. Byrd
Born 1845
Died 1927
Helen O. Byrd
Born 1855

Dr. J. A. Byrd
Born October 13, 1886
Died June 6, 1916

Eula A.
Wife of O. G. Rawlings
Born March 17, 1871
Died August 18, 1918.

Mrs. Margaret B. Steiner
Died May 6, 1925
Age 32 years 4 months 29 days

Albert H. Steiner
Died February 2, 1931

Horace Wm. Steiner
Died March 4, 1924

Mollie Barnes
Information faded

(Dotsonville Cemetery, P. 3)

(Double Monument)
A. J. Pruitt
Born September 2, 1865
Died November 2, 1925
Pruitt
(Faded) but in same lot.

Alice M. Pruitt
Born March 13, 1877
Died December 29, 1915

J. W. Pruitt
Born May 6, 1852
Died December 30, 1915

(Double Monument)
J. W. Pruitt
Born May 6, 1852
Died December 30, 1915
Eliza H. Pruitt
Born October 29, 1847
Died June 20, 1917

J. S. Norfleet
Born January 29, 1834
Died September 10, 1926

E. H. Morehead
Born December 1, 1848
Died ---

Nannie A. Miller
Wife of E. H. Miller
Born March 2, 1852
Died March 18, 1805

Sadie May Jones
Born June 21, 1901
Died April 23, 1921

Catherine Isabella Moore
Wife of Thomas C. Moore
Born November 3, 1860
Died May 23, 1923

Mary Medora Armstrong
Wife of J. M. Morrow, Sr.
Born July 26, 1861
Died May 23, 1923

Roland G. Morrow
Born 1901
Died 1936

Elinor M.
Daughter of Ed. & Mary
Bayliss
Born in Seattle, Washington
September 24, 1909
Died in Memphis, Tennessee
September 22, 1925

A large marker with one
inscription on it.
Ed M. Bayless & Family

R. N. Shepherd
Born December 19, 1851
Died November 8, 1921

Eddie E.
Wife of Newton Shepherd
Born October 18, 1849
Died June 22, 1933

Jno. E. Sheppherd
Nov. 7, 1936
Age 50 years

Cornelia
Wife of Hubert Harris
Born December 18, 1881
Died March 5, 1909

Gertrude Horn
Born December 7, 1878
Died January 5, 1909

Thomas A. M. Pulley

Herman
Son of Ike & Lucy Sanders
Born March 14, 1911
Died September 20, 1918

Mary Ann Pruitt Barbee
Born September 25, 1854
Died February 2, 1929

Young Barbee
Born January 31, 1835
Died October 18, 1911

W. E. Evans
Born October 22, 1858
Died June 3, 1922

70 unmarked Graves.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Old Gibson Cemetery-Located about 9 miles North East of Clarksville on Highway No.13,on the Farm of Notman Rawlins.
Copied by-Mrs. Mabel W.Rosson Montgomery County.
Date 1936.

Mary Elizabeth Evans,daughter of Samuel & Jane R.Evans,
Died June 30,1825,age 18 Months.

Mary I.Whitfield died August 29,1922,age 11 mos.& 19 days.

William R.Gibson,Born May 10,1778,Died Oct.30,1827-
Age 49 years 5 months and 20 days.

Frances Gibson cousin of William R.Gibson,Born Aug 27,1783.
Died June 10th.1822.Age 39 years 10 months,13 days.

George H.Burruss,Born April 7,1802.Died Mar,1829.
Age 27 years.

Sarah Gibson,Died Sept 19,1829,age 70 yrs.

Wilson Gibson died April 23,1829.Age 10 yrs.

Mary Walton,Born June 24,1794-Died Feb20,1825.
Age 40 yrs.& days.

James W.Morrison son of James and Eglentine Morrison.
Born Apr.12,1837.Died Nov.11,1838.

Edwin Gibson son of Thomas Walker and Sarah Frazer,
Born in Montgomery County Tennessee,A.D.1810
Died Aug.18,A.D.1827.

Atlas H.Walton,Died May 21,1825,age 16 mos.

Mary Sharp,Died Aug 25,1834.Age about 45 years.

Susannah Gibson,Died 1815.Aged 84 years (Mother of Edwin Gibson)

Edmond Gibson Born 1732,died July 10,1819 age 67 yrs.

John Gibson Sr.Died 1803.

John Gibson,Born 1775.Died July 15,1828,Age 53 yrs.

The two following inscriptions are now in the Episcopal Church located on Franklin Street,Clarksville,Tennessee.Having been~~mo~~ moved,there in 1934.

Old Gibson Cemetery continued P.2)

Thomas Walker Frazer,Born in Rockbridge Co,Va,Jan.3rd,A.D. 1780.
Died in Clarksville,Tennessee May 17th.A.D. 1847.

Sarah wife of Thomas Frazer Born in Albemarle Co;Va;
Sept 23rd.A,D,1790;Died at Clarksville,Tennessee Feb.21st.
A.D.1828.

Tennie wife of Dr.E.B.Haskins Died Mar.20th,1903 Age 81 yrs.
Edward B.Haskins Md.Born in Amelia Co.April 12th.1813.
Died in Clarksville Tenn.April 11th.1868.

Mrs. Ann Ellis,Born in Davidson Co.Tenn.Sept 18th,1800 Died
in Todd County Ky.April 11th,1869.

Robert J.Son of E.B.& T.S.Haskins Born in Todd Co.Ky.
Sept 30th.1843 Died in Chicago 111.Sept 5th,1862.
While a prisioner of War.Member of Co.A.Tenn Vol.19th.Regiment
C.S.A.

Tennie S.daughter of E.B.& T.S.Haskins Born July 17th.1850~~Oct~~.
Died Oct.20th.1855.

Mary wife of W/.H.Bowne,Born Aug.1st,1865.Died Jan.1st,1896.
Daughter of M.& Mary Sullivan.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

GREENWOOD CEMETERY p.1

Located in the 12th District of Montgomery County, 2 miles from
Clarksville, Tennessee
Copied by Mrs. Mabel W. Rosson, Nov. 1, 1938.

Dr. D. P. Sypert
Born 1840 Died 1901

Warfield Sypert
1871 - 1924

Amanda Sypert
1805 - 1935

Albert Macon
1873 - 1905

Mattie A. Macon
1845 - 1904

William L. Macon
1848 - 1926

Frank Fieldering
1856 - 1936

Tommie C. Mimms
Jan. 13 - 1858
Dec. 30 - 1908

Ella E., Wife of T. C. Mimms
Sept. 7 - 1859 - Apr. 29 - 1930

Martha Delina Ewing Mother of
Ella E. Mimms
Dec. 13 - 1834
Apr. 6 - 1867

Thomas Cross son of T. C. &
Ella E. Mimms
May 19 - 1883 - June 4 - 1884

Rev. E. C. Faulkner
Nov. 18, 1842
Feb. 15, 1922

William Weatherford Darden
Dec. 5 - 1862 - Aug. 6 - 1932

Jacob Thomas, M. D.
Dec. 24, 1824 - July 7 - 1880

Mattie Weatherford
Feb. 5, 1839 - May 31 - 1918

Lois B. Self Wife of P. D. Casper
Apr. 23 - 1865 - Feb. 7 - 1919

William H. Boone
1858 - 1900

Josephine Althoff wife of
William Lamp
1888 - 1921

R. R. Acree, D. D.
1852 - 1918

Ruth B. Acree
1853 - 1937

Margaret S. Hyland
Mar. 5, 1839 - Nov. 10, 1914

Gus H. Jones
June 27, 1849 - Sep. 9, 1916

Fannie D. Jones
May 9, 1856 - Sept. 6, 1896

R. B. Williams
Nov. 1, 1839 - July 5, 1919

Penelope S. wife of
R. B. Williams
Sept. 27, 1850 - Mar. 12, 1917

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 2)

Mary Minor Williams
Sept. 25, 1873 - Apr. 9, 1932

Amilia Stuart Emery
1844 - 1937

William Emery
Born in Coventry, England
1846 - 1931

Winefred Daughter of Wm. &
A. S. Emery
Aug. 18, 1875 - Oct. 12, 1898

G. W. Blankenship
June 4, 1858 - Aug. 29, 1935

William Edgar son of
G. W. & A. V. Blankenship
Mar. 29, 1885 - Apr. 13, 1913

Barney E. Blankenship
Mar. 16, 1887 - Oct. 8, 1934

E. N. Cooksey
1841 - 1927

Mary D. Cooksey
1851 - 1915

Wm. Dority
Born Jan. 27, 1844
Died Jan. 23, 1911

William R. Bradley
Dec. 19, 1857 - Apr. 11, 1913

M. C. wife of C. D. Rudolph
Oct. 2, 1832 - May 27, 1917

Sarah Anderson Ellis
Born Sept. 21, 1861 - Passed on
Feb. 10, 1902

Ed. T. Shanklin
1863 - 1921

Mother Virginia
1838 - 1912

Father J. H. Turner
1833 - 1902

Annette daughter of W. H. & Ruth
Turner Born Feb. 20, 1897
Died Mar. 29, 1897

Ruth Turner
1874 - 1932

Baby 1902

Baby 1904

T. V. Cooper Feb. 11, 1854
Apr. 29, 1922

Addie L. Cooper Nov. 26, 1854
Nov. 27, 1936

Margaret wife of John Northington
1840 - 1918

John Northington
1837 - 1921

William son of John & Margaret
Northington 1863 - 1897

Joe son of Charles W. & Nannie
Hooper Northington 1893 - 1902

Charles W. son of John & Margaret
Northington 1865 - 1910

Leona B. Wife of Milton W. Blair
Born Oct. 18, 1868 - Died Jan. 7,
1892

Patrick J. Savage
Mar. 17, 1821 - Aug. 6, 1905

Ellen C. Savage
Aug. 23, 1828 - Mar. 22, 1912

Cilicia Estelle Wife of
Rev. W. T. S. Cook
Feb. 16, 1862 - Mar. 18, 1895

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 3)

Herbert M. son of
Rev. R. M. & Martha P. Chenault
Born Sept. 25, 1894
Sept. 29, 1897

Marker (No date)

Mattie Pearl Welker
Aug. 5, 1906 Sept. 12, 1923

Jessie M. Ford
Co. E. 11 Tennessee Inf. C.S.A.
Born Feb. 17, 1835
Died Aug. 15, 1913

Edward P. Jordan
1870 - 1929

Theresa S. Harrison
1843 - 1919

Henrietta Sypert
1838 - 1890

Tom M. Cross
1861 - 1893

Ludie G. Cross
1861 - 1928

Walton Northington Feb. 18, 1871
Mar. 5, 1900

Irving Maria O'Dnnelly
Oct. 14, 1843 - Feb. 26, 1920

L. R. Willis Aug. 21, 1842
Apr. 24, 1903

Josiah R. Neblett Born Feb. 5, 1844
Died Feb. 6, 1919

Anna Staton Neblett his wife
Born Mar. 13, 1847
Died Dec. 10, 1918

Rosa Lee Wife of Jas. L. Akin
1875 - 1902

Erected by the
Woodmen of the World
Dum-Tacet Clamat
Byron F. Hadley
Born in Savannah, Ga.
Jan. 19, 1865
Died Nov. 16, 1899

Ellen Watson Ferguson
Born Oct. 10, 1847
Died Mar. 11, 1923

Nannie B. Ferguson
Born July 30, 1877
Died Feb. 4, 1898

Jessie B. Ferguson
Born Feb. 23, 1882
Died May 29, 1895

J. W. Wilkerson
Born Nov. 21, 1817
Died July 29, 1901

Marticia Hope wife of
J. W. Wilkerson
Born Oct. 2nd, 1818
Died Oct. 3, 1893

Florence F. Abbott
1862 - 1894

Philip M. Son of C. G. &
C. K. Wilson
Mar. 8, 1899 - Aged 13 mo's.

Charles G. Jr. son of
C. G. & C. K. Wilson
May 7, 1894 - Aged 10 months

John W. son of C. G. &
C. K. Wilson
Mar. 25, 1891- Aged 5 days

Mother, 1842 - 1916

Nannie Johnson Rawlins
Died 3-31-1905.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 4)

Infant (No date)

Infant son " 1904

Calvin 1902 - 1904

Gholson Alex R.,
Feb. 26, 1861 - Aug. 2, 1929

Jennie Lee wife of
Alex. Gholson
Aug. 4, 1868 - Aug. 3, 1891

P. H. Keesee June 6, 1830
June 5, 1910

Emma E., Wife of P. H. Keesee
Nov. 15, 1837
Dec. 20, 1912

Dorothy daughter of H. M. & L. J.
McLain Oct. 30, 1910 - May 9, 1911

Wily L. Fentress Born Aug. 16, 1852
Died Nov. 18, 1855

Richard H. Heggie 1877 - 1920
Woodmen of the World Memorial

Captain Isaac Brunson, Died Aug. 16,
1903

Harriett N. Brunson Died Dec. 5, 1898

Locke Brunson Died May 17, 1913

Robert Brunson Nov. 26, 1891
Aged 23 years

Leon A. Heggie Jr.
Feb. 1, 1879 - Aug. 15, 1902

Belle Brunson Heggie
Born May 1854 - Died May 11, 1887

Gabrella Waters wife of Dr. Lewis W. Waters
King, Born Dec. 15, 1808,
Died Dec. 16, 1891.

Maybelle Settle,
Born May 1, 1892 - Died
July 15, 1893

Margaret Rudolph Crouch
1829 - 1907

William Hardin Crouch
1813 - 1892

Jack Crouch
1852 - 1926

Margaret Wilkerson Crouch
1860 - 1930

Julia A. Rice
Born May 5, 1825
Died Nov.8, 1906

Judge James E. Rice
Born Sept. 17, 1817
Died March 2, 1884

Wirt Zollicofeer son of
J. E. & J. A. Rice
Born July 28, 1852
Died Feb. 8, 1877

Belle B. Dean
1857 - 1916

Anton M. Fink
Born Prussia Hechingen,
June 11, 1835
Died Apr. 20, 1881

Simon Bloch
1833 - 1913

Flora Bloch
1846 - 1928

Maggie B. Reily and Infant son
Died Aug. 7, 1919

Julia Lupton Died July 23, 1853

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 5)

Mrs. Julia Rossiter Lupton
"The friend, The wife, The Mother,"
Died Feb. 3, 1891.

James Lupton Born Winchester, Va.
Died Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1912

Imogene Smith wife of James S. Lupton
1867 - 1919

Andrew Billups Pugh 1849 - 1913

Martha Beaton Pugh His wife,
1848 - 1911

George Warfield Born July 17, 1888
Died Dec. 12, 1893

Dora Warfield Apr. 30, 1850
Aug. 15, 1925

Geo. W. Warfield Dec. 21, 1843
Apr. 6, 1914

Sue Warfield wife of D. N. Russell
Jan. 17, 1876 - Sept. 27, 1911

Tula Belle Warfield wife of
M. W. Price, M. D. Born Jan. 27, 1873
Died May 20, 1895

James W. Pollard June 18, 1845
Jan. 8, 1929

Lizzie W. Pollard Jan. 22, 1849
Aug. 17, 1926

E. R. W., Thomas Nov. 17, 1893
Aged 69 years

Fredoina F. Thomas Jan. 8, 1893
Aged 65 years

Ellen M. Barker Widow of Jno. W. Barker
Born Nov. 3, 1814
Died Dec. 1, 1888

Walton Barker son of J. C. &
Jennie B. Meriwether Born
June 27, 1895 Died Mar. 4, 1898

Jennie Barker wife of
Dr. J. C. Meriwether Born
Aug. 27, 1861 Died Feb. 14, 1904

Fourth son of Jas. & Bettie M.
Dinwiddie Born May 24, 1880
Died June 28, 1880

Mary B. Anderson May 4, 1807
Dec. 11, 1878

Frank R. Hodson III, June 8, 1915
June 12, 1915

Frank T. Hodgson, Oct. 6, 1860
May 18, 1923

Addie M. Wilson, Born Dec. 5, 1862
Claremont Co. O.
Missionary to Japan 1907
Died in Japan Sept. 15, 1908
Ashes Interred Here

W. S. Russell May 10, 1857
Jan. 1, 1907

Mary Ralston McKay, Sept. 16, 1827
July 6, 1902

Silas H. McKay Mar. 6, 1807
Sept. 20, 1884

Moses Hoge son of Lacy
Born at Florence, Ala., Mar. 1, 1895
Sept. 15, 1902

John William Kesee Sr.,
Dec. 27, 1853
Jan. 28, 1931

Eva Simpson Keesee
Jan. 22, 1854
June 20, 1935

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 6)

John William Keesee Jr.
Dec. 26, 1879
April 8, 1933

George Samuel Keesee
June 15, 1817
June 24, 1892

John B. Reynolds
Dec. 18, 1853
May 9, 1889

Mary F. Reynolds, wife of
John B. Reynolds, Nov. 17, 1860
Aug. 19, 1889

James L. Wilkerson
July 2, 1849
Dec. 10, 1914

George Hanson Warfield
May 18, 1868
July 24,1913

George Alwell, 1825 - 1903

Anna Alwell, 1839 - 1912

George W., Son of George & Anna
Alwell Born Nov. 20, 1871
Died July 10, 1892

Kate D. Rogers, Sept. 18, 1839
June 11, 1917
"Mother of our Public Schools
having An Unbroken Record of
sixty two Years in the school
room."

Orrin Jerome Nimmo,
Aug. 12, 1815
May 29, 1904

May wife of R. H. Poindexter and
daughter of William P. & Mary R. Keesee
Apr. 29, 1868,
Jan. 29, 1889

Little Lawson Keesee Poindexter
Jan. 25, 1889
July 3, 1889

Elijah Benjamin Dec. 5, 1826
Apr.19, 1903

Margaret E. Benjamin June 20, 1840
July 10, 1924

Louise Savage, Wife of John S.
Daniel, Feb. 27, 1891
Apr. 18, 1923

Jeannie Morrison, Beloved Wife of
Michael Savage, Aug. 3, 1860
Apr.17, 1936

Michael A. Savage, Nov. 26, 1860
Oct. 26, 1921

Margaret Nov. 27, 1889
Jan. 2, 1890

Joseph Elliott Feb. 18, 1844
1896

Stephen Pettus Oct. 15, 1845
Nov. 22, 1889

Mildred The beloved Wife of Dr.
John W. Ross, July 6, 1850
Jan. 6, 1897

Carroll M. Smith 1876 - 1922

Octavius Carroll Smith Born
Louisa Co. Va., Dec. 6, 1846
Died Sept. 3, 1870

Lucy Atkins Smith 1850 - 1938.

Rosa Smith 1878 - 1907

Sallie Perkins Smith Born in
Louisa Co. Va. Oct. 16, 1818
Died Dec. 28, 1908

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 7)

Carolina Homoselle Cooke,
1847 - 1928

Baby (No date)

Baby " "

Polly A., Wife of E. A. Cooke
1877 - 1908

David W. Cooke 1830 - 1894

May (No date)

Amelia S. Jordan 1833 - 1907

Laura W. Cooke 1827 - 1911

Charles L. Cooke 1848 - 1911

Lula Rivera Cooke, 1883-1918

Joel Walton Smith, Born
Louisa Co. Va. Mar. 2, 1810
Died Jan.30, 1883

Joseph G. Warfield, Born
Dec. 27, 1852
Died Jan. 22, 1882

Charlie Infant Born Nov. 6, 1872
Died Nov.20, 1875

Edmonia Warfield Bell
Born Dec. 30, 1853
Died July 29, 1888

Charles P. Warfield 1851 - 1935

Mary Rice Warfield 1856 - 1915

George Edward Cooke 1835 - 1902

Thornton Cooke 1871 - 1888

Emma Robb Johnson
July 15, 1869 - Jan. 13, 1870

Mary Elise Johnson July 15, 1869
Dec. 20, 1869

Children of Polk G. &
Emma R. Johnson

Emma Robb Johnson wife of
Polk G. Johnson and daughter of
Alfred & Mary E. Robb
Born Dec. 11, 1845
Died Aug. 29, 1872

Infant son of Nannie T. Johnson
Born Aug. 6, 1876
Died Aug. 6, 1876

Mildred only daughter of Polk &
Nannie Tyler Johnson
Jan. 8, 1880
Died June 5, 1905

Annie Tyler wife of Polk Johnson,
May 9, 1841 - March 24, 1912.

Polk Grundy Johnson,
Youngest son of
Cave and Elizabeth Johnson
Born in Clarksville, Tennessee
November 2, 1844
Died in the City of New York
July 28, 1889

Elizabeth D., Wife of
Cave Johnson and daughter of
I. & M. Dortch
Born Jan. 21, 1801
Died Nov. 10, 1851

Cave Johnson
Born in Robertson Co. Tenn.
Jan. 11, 1793
Died in Clarksville, Tenn.
Nov. 23, 1866
Member of the United States Congress
for 14 years. Member of President
Polk's Cabinet 1844 to 1848.
"He passed through the strife of
Political life without blot on
his name. Honor walked by his
side as a guard and a guide to
the Temple of Fame."

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 8)

Cave Infant son of J. H. & Mary B.
Johnson Born July 24, 1868
Died Aug. 1, 1869

James Hickman Johnson
Oldest son of Cave & Elizabeth Johnson
Born Oct. 8, 1840 Died Oct. 28, 1880

R. G. Morton June 28, 1869
Apr. 23, 1924

Sarah Johnson wife of R. G. Morton
Apr. 20, 1881
Apr. 9, 1912

T. D. Johnson M.D. son of Cave &
Elizabeth Johnson Jan. 21, 1849
Mar. 7, 1918

Horace L. son of T. D. & Carrie Johnson
Sept.25, 1888
May 15, 1889

Elizabeth daughter of T. D. & Carrie
Johnson Born July 28, 1882
Died Apr. 9, 1883

Polk G. son of T. D. & Carrie Johnson
Born Jan. 31, 1886 Died Aug. 4, 1887

T. D. Johnson Jr., son of T. D. & Carrie
Johnson Feb. 23, 1884 - June 23, 1913

Cave son of Polk & Nannie Tyler Johnson
Aug. 11, 1877 - Nov. 25, 1904.
"Who served his Country in the War
with Spain."

Hudson Garland (No date)

Elizabeth Brunson Garland (No date)

Nannie West Garland - May 6, 1863

Bettie Garland (No date)

Mary Stuart daughter of William & Mary
Macrae. 1861 - 1873

Alice wife of B. W. Macrae
Apr. 7, 1833, May 1, 1873

Baily Washington Macrae
Dec.17, 1883, June 28,1903

B. W. Macrae Born in
Prince Wm. Co. Virginia
June 16, 1799 - Mar. 7, 1869

James Marshall Macrae
Dec. 20, 1835 - Dec. 19, 1864

Mary Macrae wife of
Wesley Drane. 1859 - 1901

Fanny M., wife of G. W. Macrae
and daughter of Col. J. D. &
M. L. Morris
June 11, 1846 - Feb. 11, 1870

William Stuart Macrae
1827 - 1916

Mary Amelia Macrae
1830 - 1916

Alice M. Drane Apr. 1, 1886
Sept. 1, 1910

William Morris son of M. M. &
N. E. Kerr
Feb. 20, 1841 - Oct. 9, 1876

Infant of M. M. & N. E. Kerr
Born & Died May 17, 1845

James Armour Infant son of M. M.
& N. E. Kerr May 1854 -
July 1854.

Anna daughter of M. M. & N. E.
Kerr Dec. 30, 1848
Feb. 24, 1849

George son of M. M. & N. E.
Kerr Feb. 18, 1851
Nov. 11, 1868

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 9)

Nancy Edmonia Kerr
Born in Lynchburg V. June 24, 1813
Oct. 22, 1854

Mathew Morris Kerr
Born in Fanquhar Dumfries Shire
Scotland 1807
Died Jan.4, 1871

Grace Morris daughter of M. M. &
N. E. Kerr Born Nov. 9, 1834
Died July 28,1841

George Infant son of M. M. & N. E.
Kerr Born Sept. 1, 1843
Oct. 24, 1843

Morris Kerr Clark Born Richmond Va.
May 16, 1864. - Nov. 2, 1916

Henry Micajah Clark Jr. May 7, 1888
July 26,1919

Frances Pendleton Beloved wife of
Morris K. Clark and daughter of
Chiles T. & Mary L. Barker
Born at Glenburine Christian Co. Ky.,
Aug. 5, 1865 - Died May 15, 1888.

Lewis Rogers Clark
Born Richmond Virginia
Nov. 26, 1839 - Nov. 14, 1921
Captain of 10th Tennessee Infantry,
C.S.A.

Helen Wilson wife of Morris Clark Jr.
Born at Hillsboro, Ill.
Apr. 4, 1897 - Mar. 4, 1934

Clarissa Stacker
1848 - 1913

Samuel Stacker 1850-1909

Maria Richmond wife of Marinus Stacker,
1824 - 1900

Marinus Stacker
Died June 11, 1855
Aged 40 years and 5 mo.

Kate Stacker Kimbrough
1855 - 1893

Frank Richmond Kimbrough
1877 - 1902
Died in England

Clay Stacker,
Tennessee Sgt. 115 Field Arty.,
30 Div. January 26, 1921
Age 42 years.

Grace Pratt Stacker
1850 - 1931

Clay Stacker 1847 - 1908

B. Richmond
Born in Nashville, Tennessee
Jan. 31, 1827
Died in Memphis, Tennessee
Feb. 25, 1888.

W. B. Richmond
Who fell at the Battle of
Chicamauga Sept. 21, 1863-
Aged 37 years.

Mrs. Deborah B. Richmond
Died July 1864 Aged 70 years

Clay Stacker Ellis 1897-1928

Alfred Robb
Lieut. Col. of 49 Tennessee
Regt., C.S.A.
Born in Sumner Co. Tenn.
Dec. 4, 1818
Mortally Wounded at Battle of
Fort Donelson, Feb. 15, 1862
Died at Clarksville Feb. 17,
1862.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 10)

Alice McKoin wife of C. H. Bailey
Died Jan. 22, 1869

Little Alice (No date)

A. Bryan Jan. 18, 1817 -
July 18, 1892

Lucy C. Bailey, Born Aug. 2, 1820
Died July 20,1867

Charles Bailey
Born in Sampson County North Carolina
Feb. 9, 1791 Died March 15, 1863

Henry Lewis Bailey
Born Aug. 29, 1818 - Died Feb. 16, 1848

Wilmouth Boyd Bailey 1822-1913

Robert - Lizzie - Charles,
Little Children of James E. Bailey &
Elizabeth Lusk. (No date)

James Edmund Bailey
Born in Montgomery County Tennessee
Aug. 15, 1822 - Dec. 29, 1885

His wife Elizabeth Margaret Lusk
Born Sept. 2, 1830 Died June 1, 1897

David Bailey
Born Jan. 31, 1819 Died Nov. 3, 18___

David 3 months (No date)
Lizzie 1845 - 1849
Willie 1848 - 1850
Newton 1857 - 1888
Wife Mother (No date)
Husband Father " "

D. N. Kennedy
Born Feb. 20, 1820 Died Apr. 23, 1904

Sarah A. Kenedy
Born Nov. 2, 1823 Died June 25, 1900

Burney - Owen (No date)
R. H. Burney 1854 - 1899
Robert 1881 - 1886

Lois Viser 1865 - 1886

Little Mattie
Infant daughter of J. F. &
Julia F. House (No date)

John F. House
Born Jan. 9, 1827
Died June 28, 1904

Julia Franklin Beech
Born July 27, 1829
Married to John F. House
Jan. 7, 1851
Died Apr. 12, 1900

Paul Beech
Born in Williamson Co. Tenn.
Dec. 1, 1826
Died in Clarksville, Tenn.
Sept. 8, 1880

L. F. Beech
Born in Williamson Co. Tenn.
Feb. 22, 1825
Died in City of New York
Apr. 7, 1881

Virginia C. Cross Jan. 16, 1919

Campbell (No date)
Sarah Cook Campbell 1822-1903
Sarah L. (No date)
William C. " "
John P. " "
James U. " "
Hugh " "
Edwin C. " "
Joseph W. " "

J. F. Snadon Died Sept. 14, 1889
Aged 63 years.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 11)

Irwin (No Date)
Lucy Irwin 1871 - 1929
Mary Letitia Irwin 1834 - 1924
Francis Gibson Irwin 1827 -1894
Fannie Irwin 1856 - 1931

Peter Peacher
Born Oct. 16, 1802
In Orange Co. Va.
Died Dec. 28, 1872
In Montgomery Co.

Sarah W. Peacher
Born Jan. 24, 1811
Died June 21, 1883

Peter Peacher Jr.
Born May 27, 1858
Dec. 20, 1876

Cornelius E. Peacher
Dec. 7, 1832 - Dec. 1, 1877

Isabella H. Peacher
Sept. 25, 1830 - June 13, 1911

Peter, son of P. & S. W. Peacher,
Jan. 27, 1838 - Apr. 15, 1838

Coleman W. son of P. W. & S. W.
Peacher. Born Feb. 15, 1840
Died Sept. 4, 1841

George W. son of P. & S. W. Peacher
Born June 20, 1842 - Died Nov. 11,
1843.

Gustavus A. son of P. W. & S. W.
Peacher
Aug. 7, 1847 - June 23, 1848

Infant daughter of P. & S. W. Peacher
Born & Died June 9, 1849

Mason son of P. & S. W. Peacher
Aug. 27, 1851 - Sept. 1, 1851

Infant son of P. & S. W. Peacher
Born & Died Dec. 4, 1852

Jessie Peacher
Wife of Q. R. Lee
1861 - 1932

Q. R. Lee 1858 - 1929

Frank L. Ussery 1871 - 1938

George son of Jones D. & Clara
Neblett
Jan. 23, 1875 - Jan. 25, 1875

Bell Keesee son of Jones D. &
Clara Neblett
Dec. 10, 1876 - Aug. 21, 1877

Jones D. Neblett 1839 - 1906

Clara S. Neblett 1849 - 1919

Nannie Neblett Northington
1853 - 1932

M. C. Northington 1850 - 1913

Samuel H. Northington
1878 - 1929

Mary P. daughter of J. & A. M.
Keesee Born March 7, 1814
Died Aug. 27, 1824

Bellfield O. Keesee
Oct. 28, 1827 - Dec. 30, 1875

Robert J. son of John & Ann
Keesee, Sept. 8, 1833
Died in Baltimore Md. Jan. 22, 1865

John Keesee Aug. 1, 1783
Nov.19, 1886

Ann wife of John Keesee
Born May 25, 1794-Died 10, 1886

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 12)

Elizabeth McCauley
Mar. 13, 1805 - Nov. 30, 1884

Geo. J. McCauley
Jan. 9, 1798 - Mar. 14, 1867

R. D. McCauley 1826 - 1874

Lizzie Moseley Gerhart 1867-1936

W. A. McCauley 1839 - 1864

G. B. McCauley 1844 - 1862

Beaulah McCauley McJunkin
1844 - 1918

Mary Blunt McCauley
1854 - 1923

C. E. L. McCauley 1828 - 1909

Infant daughter of C. E. L. &
M. B. McCauley (No date)

Amelia Washington Drane
Feb. 22, 1836 - June 11, 1906

William McClure
Sept. 29, 1826 - Dec. 9, 1909

Simeon Heafer Born Oct. 29, 1843
Died Oct. 31, 1889

Thomas J. Mumford - 1856

Geo. H. Johnson
Nov. 1, 1858 - Died July 11, 1889

Edward Drane
1845 - 1920

Rosa Johnson Flournoy Drane
July 31, 1853 - Aug. 29, 1872

Bettie Thomas wife of Henry Drane
June 18, 1851 - July 27, 1892

Marion H. Drane wife of
Thos. J. Drane (No date)

Louisa Drane wife of
J. W. Keesee (No date)

Walter H. Drane Feb. 27, 1829
Dec. 28, 1893

Eliza J. McClure wife of
Dr. Walter Drane Born Oct. 14,
1808, Died July 27, 1889.

Dr. Walter Drane Born in
Montgomery Co. Maryland,
Died in Montgomery Co. Tennessee
(No date)

Jennie Drane Johnson 1840-1918.

Marion Johnson Neal, 1861-1937.

Lt. Col. Gus. A. Henry Jr.
1838 - 1882.

Marion McClure Henry wife of
Gustavus A. Henry 1812-1937 wrong

Gustavus A. Henry, Confederate
States Senator, 1804-1880

Thomas Frazier Martin, 1867-1910.

Walter Drane Martin, 1870-1915.

John Flournoy Martin,
Dec. 23, 1865

George D. Martin Jr., 1861-1923.

Gustavus A. Martin, 1863-1928.

Ellen M. Henry, wife of
Patric Henry, 1851-1890.

Capt. Patrick Henry, C.S.A.
1846-1908.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 13)

Louise B. Bailey, wife of
Thos. F. Henry 1844-1926

Major Thos. F. Henry, C.S.A.
1835 - 1886

Major John F. Henry, 4th Tenn. Vol's
C.S.A. 1837 - 1862
"Killed at Shiloh."

Susan Henry Martin, 1834 - 1881

Annie Minor Daniel 1878 - 1881

Polk Johnson Daniel, June 16, 1890

Quarles Daniel, 1880-1881

Nell Kincannon Daniel, 1901-1932.

Mary Pritchett Daniel, 1871-1872.

Thomas Maury Daniel, 1877 - 1936.

Mittie de Graffenried Daniel,
1847 - 1912

William Madison Daniel,
1838 - 1921
Co. A. 14th Tennessee Reg., C.S.A.

Florence Stratton Daniel
1870 - 1914

Mary Helm Daniel
1909 - 1919

Fontaine de Graffenried
1893 - 1896

William Henry son of W. H. &
Ethel H. Green
Jan. 15, 1896 - July 9, 1898

Sarah Green wife of H. G. Green,
Aug. 11, 1816 - Mar. 2, 1869

Henry G. Green
Oct. 24, 1804 - Feb. 3, 1870

Sgt. William H. Green,
Co. A. 14th Tenn. Inf. C.S.A.
1840 - 1883.

Dr. T. H. Rawlins
July 15, 1848 - Nov. 23, 1884

Nannie E. daughter of
T. H. & M. N. Rawlins
July 31, 1876 - July __ 1877.

Mattie Green wife of
E. C. Roach,
Oct. 7, 1842 - June 10, 1874

Russell, son of T. & S. B.
Herndon
July 3, 1872 - July 18, 1873

A. K. Coleman
Dec. 12, 1818 - July 3, 1901

Benjamin Coleman
Sept. 4, 1815 - Mar. 11, 1896

Mary A. wife of Ben C. Coleman
daughter of John & Mary A. Baugh,
Apr. 11, 1830 - Jan. 25, 1920

Infant daughter of W. P. &
Addie E. Titus. Aug. 23, 1885

Jeff D. Herndon
Jan. 21, 1867 - Nov. 26, 1899

Lucy T. Bryarly
Dec. 1840 - Nov. 17, 1902

Mary S. Wife of Tate Bryaly,
Sept. 20, 1806 - Dec. 13, 1890

Tate Bryaly, Oct. 30, 1852,
Aged 56 years.

George W. Bryaly
Feb. 22, 1832 - Jan. 10, 1893

Wm. Helm Bryaly
July 7, 1830 - June 12, 1903

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 14)

William Jamieson Ely,
Oct. 5, 1835-Nov. 23, 1909

Johnnie B. Wife of W. J. Ely,
May 15, 1845 - Oct. 10, 1892

Twin Sons Aug. 30, 1876.

Mattie daughter of Geo. & Anna N. Conrad,
May 24, 1838 - June 20, 1889.

Sterling F. & Mattie C. Beaumont
May 24, 1853

Sterling Francisco son of Henry F. & Sarah G. Beaumont
Mar. 29, 1825 - Feb. 26, 1888

J. G. Hornberger
Oct. 12, 1819 - July 3, 1871

Martha J. Flim
Mar. 23, 1823 - June 4, 1894

W. F. Johnston
Apr. 21, 1829 - Apr. 1, 1894

Lucy Evans, wife of Dr. W. F. Johnston,
Died Oct. 19, 1898

Sarah Frances, daughter of Maj. I. H. Evans,
Died Feb. 29, 1898

Anna Mabrast, wife of John Elliott Mabry
1842 - 1913

Thomas Lawson Mabry
1847 - 1902

Betty Dabney, Wife of Thomas Lawson Mabry,
1858 - 1936

Virginia, daughter of Thomas Lawson & Elizabeth Davney Mabry
1886 - 1895

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Lawson and Elizabeth Dabney Mabry,
1890 - 1905

M. M. Hussey,
1862 - 1921

Maurice W. Hussy,
1892 - 1901

Samuel Buckley,
Born May 6, 1823, Died July 28, 1891.

Mary A., Wife of Samuel Buckley
Born July 30, 1823, Died Apr.6, 1876.

Belle, Wife of Samuel Buckley
Born May 15, 1842, Died May 25, 1899.

Charles M. Bourne,
Born Nov. 15, 1851, Died Aug.6, 1928.

Lucie, Wife of C. M. Bourne,
Born Sept. 8, 1865, Died Jan.24,1901.

Lucy J., daughter of C. M. & L. R. Bourne,
Mar.14, 1890 - June 19, 1891.

Ambros D., son of S. J. & T. P. Bourne,
Feb. 17, 1890 - July 1, 1891

Elizabeth, daughter of C. R. & T. S. Bourne,
Born & Died May 18, 1925.

J. B. Peterson,
Born Mar. 2, 1825, Died July 18,1900.

Cathrine W., Wife of J. B. Peterson
Born July 15, 1829, Died Feb.2, 1893

J. P. Peterson, son of J. B. & C. W. Peterson,
Born Jan. 5, 1868. Died Nov. 1,1895

Mary Kukendall, wife of Wm. H. Bourne,
Born May 14, 1892. Died Jan. 28,1926.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 15)

Edmond Ligon Booth,
Dec. 7, 1889 - Mar. 23, 1923.

Charles H., son of J. B. & C. W.
Peterson,
Oct. 28, 1858 - Feb. 22, 1911.

Fannie E., daughter of J. B. &
C. W. Peterson,
Feb. 2, 1858 - Sept. 4, 1930

James Bryant, son of J. B. & C. W.
Peterson,
Nov. 16, 1870 - Dec. 8, 1931

Colie S. Daniel,
Oct. 28, 1866 - Aug. 10, 1931

Rev. Arthur King,
Born June 12, 1876, Died Jan. 17, 1901

James W. Johnson,
1865-1935

Ida May Johnson,
1871-1919

Benjamin Franklin Clifton,
1846-1930

Kate Brumfield Clifton,
1850-1884

Margaret Ann Brumfield,
1841-1923

Benjamin Franklin Clifton,
1882-1935

Samuel Taylor Clifton,
1878-1918

James A. Bates,
Died Oct. 8, 1883

Angelina L. Bates,
Died Jan. 29, 1889

Joseph Sidney Moore
1852-1935.

Henry Alwood
(No dates on marker.)

Enos R. Shoemaker,
1850-1895

George Stacker,
(No dates on marker.)

John York,
(No dates on marker.)

W. F. Clark,
(No dates on marker.)

Wm. Gabey,
Died Apr. 21, 1847 - Age
30 years

John Snell,
Died Mar. 12, 1849 - Age
30 years

John R. Horsley,
Born Dec. 28, 1862
Died Feb. 11, 1899

George A. Ligon,
Born in Cumberland County, Va.
July 29, 1824 - Died Oct. 3,1890

Nellie C. Ligon, wife of
J. R. Garrison
Jan. 12, 1865 - Oct. 23, 1923

Samuel R. Clifton,
Feb. 5, 1844 - July 6, 1907.

Jennie E. Clifton,
Aug. 4, 1851 - July 24,1922.

John L., son of S. R. & Jennie
Clifton,
Aug. 24, 1870 - Apr. 28, 1894

E. C. Bates
1846-1925

Eliza Annie, Wife of E. C. Bates
1859-1914

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 16)

Randle E. Gilbert,
1829-1913.

Amelia S.,
1835-1900.

Margie L.,
1856-1866.

F. Grundy
1861-1915

E. Ewing Gilbert,
1871-1930

William C. Gilbert,
1867-1932

Lula L.,
1871-1904

George S. Jr.,
1904-1904

Wm. Poindexter Hambaugh,
1854-1904.

Nina Nisbet Hambaugh,
1854-1932.

Louis Michel,
May 27, 1850 - July 19, 1913.

Josephine C., Wife of
Louis Michel
Jan. 27, 1850 - Nov. 22, 1922.

✓ George M. Eleazer
Born Apr. 24, ~~1871~~ 1874. Died Mar. 28, 1904.

✓ George Eleazer
Born ~~Dec~~ Oct. 5, 1832. Died Jan. 5, 1905.

✓ Lou Ann, Wife of Geo. Eleazer,
Born Oct. 5, 1842. Died Aug. 20, 1897.

✓ John Eleazer,
Born Mar. 17, ~~1878~~ 1873. Died Apr. 12, 1900.

Lewis Lowe
1814-1897

Julia Richardson Lowe
1828-1872

George Lowe,
1859-1898

Nannie D. Lowe,
1858-1929

John J. LeMaster
1829-1889

Mary J. LeMaster
1831-1904

Bessie Northington,
Mar. 8, 1892- July 22, 1892

William Macon,
1848-1926

Mattie A. Macon,
1845-1904

Albert L. Macon,
1873-1905

Thomas H. Smith,
Born in Louisa Co. Va.
Aug. 22, 1831
Died July 9, 1893
Capt. Co. H. 49th Tenn. Infantry
C.S.A.

Priscilla T. Withers, wife of
Thomas H. Smith
1838 - 1915.

Granville Holleman,
May 15, 1831 - Mar. 17, 1898
Veteran of Mexican & Civil Wars.

Belle, Wife of Granville
Holleman,
Mar. 10, 1834 - Dec. 27, 1882.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 17)

Charles G., son of Granville &
Belle Holleman,
Apr. 9, 1873 - May 27, 1877

Richard M. Winn
1843 - 1924

Quintilla M. Winn
1847 - 1904

Ambrose Winn
Oct. 1, 1868 - Sept. 19, 1904

Josephine E. Winn
1867 - 1915

Joseph N. H. Gee
May 27, 1823 - Mar. 30, 1887

Ann Gee
July 2, 1835 - July 9, 1926

Susanah Gee Webb
Nov. 23, 1864 - Nov. 7, 1936

Ben H, Logan,
1846 - 1888

Sallie Parker, wife of Ben H. Logan
1849 - 1904

Daniel M. Boone
Dec. 15, 1848. - May 27, 1903

Charles L. Boone
June 15, 1877. - Jan.16, 1902

(William Fleming Shriver
(Mar. 14, 1814. - Mar. 3, 1900
(
(Eliza Ellen Larkin, his wife
(Oct. 20, 1822 - Feb. 23, 1905
(Inscriptions on same marker)

Albert Thomas Rohner
Born in New York City Oct. 26, 1869
Died June 10, 1895.

Ruby, Daughter of
Thomas & Mary Rohner,
Born Oct. 2, 1888
Died Feb. 1, 1890.

William R. Brown
May 5, 1834. - Dec. 1, 1904.

Amanda A. Brown
June 9, 1838. - Nov. 10, 1923.

Mary Virginia Brown
Sept. 15, 1870. - Apr. 21, 1902

Arthur Thomas Brown
Aug. 24, 1876. - July 5, 1901.

Frances Brown, wife of
Hervey M. Collier
1871 - 1931.

Hugh Collier
1808 - 1898

Martha Collier,
1829 - 1910

Charlie Collier
1861 - 1896

Jefferson Lee Stafford
1855 - 1925

A. C. Stafford Sr.
1851 - 1929

Donie W., Wife of A. C. Stafford Sr.
1858 - 1934

Martha Louise Stafford,
1897 - 1915.

Donie Stafford
Mar. 28, 1893. - May 1, 1893.

Whilemina, Daughter of A. C. & D. W.
Stafford,
1884 - 1887

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 18)

Dixie Lee Stafford,
1864-1916

John Hurst,
Mar. 29, 1841 - Dec. 22, 1927
"A Confederate Soldier."

Amaryllis A. Hurst,
Mar. 20, 1845 - May 16, 1901.

Arthur, Son of John & Amaryllis Hurst,
Born Dec. 17, 1872. - Died Dec. 23, 1872

Fronzo Smith, son of John & Amaryllis Hurst,
Born Nov. 16, 1878. Died June 17, 1879.

John Rick,
Born in Eckelsheim Grossherzogthum
Messon Germany May 27, 1826
Died Sept. 11, 1900.

Christina Habel, wife of John Rick
Born in Veisenberg France
Mar. 2, 1822, Died Oct. 2, 1893

(William Brandau
(July 23, 1833 - Oct. 22, 1905
(
(Anna Martha, his wife
(Jan. 15, 1841. - Dec. 31, 1920.
(Inscriptions on same marker)

Dr. Jno. W. Brandau
1857-1926

Carrie M. Brandau
July 28, 1871. - July 10, 1920

William P. Keesee
Born Jan. 12, 1824. Died Mar. 16, 1884.

Florence Keesee, wife of J. G. Rollow,
Born Oct. 4, 1862. Died Sept. 13, 1891

James L. Phipps
Born Mar. 12, 1831. Died Dec. 29, 1903.

Almeda wife of J. L. Phipps
Born Mar. 28, 1841
Died Nov. 10, 1911.

George R. Harris,
1832-1887.

Isabelle W. Harris,
1839-1895

Mattie H. Webb,
1857-1927

Rowena Williams wife of
Chas. Morris Day
Feb. 12, 1859. - Feb. 27, 1933

John Fredrick Williams,
son of H. P. & N. H. Williams
Member of Birmingham, Ala. Bar
1875 - 1914.

Cora Blackwell, wife of
S. P. Williams,
1874 - 1903.

Henry Phillip Williams
Born Aug. 25, 1828
Died Feb. 22, 1901

Nannie Haskins Williams
Born May 24, 1846
Died July 13, 1930

Margretta K., Daughter of
H. P. & Frances Brennan
Williams
1860 - 1923

Rev. Alva Barnes
Sept. 3, 1846. - Mar. 4, 1914.

Eliza J., Wife of Rev. Alva
Barnes
Dec. 10, 1847. - Nov. 15, 1913.

Robert L. Henry
Born May 5, 1843
Died Jan. 16, 1888.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 19)

Robert H. Owen
Mar. 14, 1888 - June 16, 1913

Lucy B., wife of B. W. Owen
Nov. 1, 1861 - Feb. 19, 1925.

Tillian Owen Powers
1881 - 1900

Frank Oglesby Anderson
Born in Green Co. Ky., June 11, 1840
Died Apr. 28, 1928.
Member 14th Tenn. Reg. C.S.A.

Charles H. Bailey
June 11, 1845. - Dec. 3, 1903.

Virginia Stuart Bailey
Mar. 15, 1858. - May 29, 1933.

Virginia Carney Bailey
Died Oct. 12, 1886

Dr. C. W. Bailey
Died Oct. 17, 1897

Henry L. Bailey son of C. D. & M. D. Bailey
Aug. 8, 1880 - Aug. 21, 1919.

Chas. H. Bailey, Jr.
June 10, 1883. - Nov. 12, 1910.

A. Robb Bailey
Dec. 16, 1880. - Mar. 7, 1914

Chas. D. Bailey
Apr. 6, 1836. - July 2, 1912.

Mary W. Dye wife of Chas. D. Bailey
Oct. 10, 1857 - Feb. 22, 1934

Augusta G., Wife of G. L. Williams
Mar. 2, 1847. - Apr. 15, 1918.

Gabe L. Williams
Oct. 15, 1834. - Jan. 3, 1928.

Jennie Tuck, wife of
R. L. Cobb & daughter of
Dr. D. G. & E. M. Tuck
Born Nov. 14, 1848.
Died May 17, 1886.

Irene G. Cobb, Daughter of
R. L. & J. T. Cobb
Born Sept. 17, 1879
Died Apr. 25, 1886

Z. P. Dennes
Born July 14, 1841
Died Sept. 3, 1918

Ellen, Wife of Z. P. Dennes
Born Jan. 3, 1842
Died May 6, 1885.

Edward Baker Ely
1842 - 1919

Maria L., Wife of E. B. Ely
Born Sept. 8, 1850
Died Dec. 25, 1886

Lee Connell Ely
1864 - 1933

Charlotte Ely
Born Mar. 28, 1809
Died Aug. 17, 1875

Charles Faxon
Born July 4, 1799
Died July 18, 1867

Lucy Ann Faxon, Wife of
Melville Auchinleck
Sept. 13, 1832. Aug. 2, 1883.

Annie G. Auchinleck, wife of
W. G. Wheeler
July 20, 1854. - Jan. 18, 1893.

Seth Ward
Died Mar. 16, 1845, Age 73

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 20)

Martha Norvell Ward
Died April 2, 1848 Age 73

Mary G. Ward
Died Mar. 2, 1879 Age 68

Jane Dabney Ward, Granddaughter
of Gov. Willie Blount
Died Apr. 18, 1843

David Walker, son of J. S. & Jane
Dabney Parrish,
Died Oct. 25, 1877, Age 4 years

Jane Dabney, wife of James S. Parrish
& daughter of S. Goode & Jane D. Ward
Died Feb. 9, 1844.

David Williams
Died June 15, 1886, Age 42 years.

T. H. Williams
Age 9 Months.

~~E~~F. L. Williams
Died July 22, 1845, Age 51 years.

Lucy E. Williams
May 5, 1898

Marshall H. Cunningham
1862 - 1936

Inez E. Cunningham
1838 - 1869

J. T. Cunningham
Oct. 23, 1850 - Mar. 12, 1911

Minna, Wife of J. T. Cunningham
Born Dec. 14, 1849. Died Apr. 14, 1884.

Thomas S. M. Cunningham Ph. G.
son of E. W. & Harriett N. Cunningham
Born Dec. 26, 1868. Died Apr. 26, 1898.

Harriet N., wife of
E. W. Cunningham
Born May 20, 1831
Died Oct. 10, 1893.

Andrew Holmes, son of
J. T. & Lucy A. Cunningham
Born May 4, 1890
Died July 10, 1891

Charles D. Parrish
Born in Virginia 1811,
Died June 17, 1863.

Lucy A. Castner
1821 - 1910

Wilson J. Castner
Born in Pennsylvania Apr. 2, 1817,
Died April 6, 1869.

Mary A. Castner
Born May 15, 1824. Died Jan. 25,
1858.

Eugene Beaumont, son of
Wilson & Mary Castner
1844 - 1845

Clara Louise, daughter of
Wilson & Mary Castner
1847 - 1851

Newell, son of Wilson & Mary
Castner
1855 - 1856

(Clara Haxall, Wife of Rev. A. B.
(Russell & daughter of
(Chas. W. & Cath'e Beaumont
(Born at Richmond, Va. July 1st,
(1827
(Died at Galveston, Texas
(Dec. 9, 1849.
(One Marker
(Wm. Crane their Infant Son
(Born at Clarksville Aug. 18, 1849
(Died Jany. 7th 1850

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 21)

Alfred Minor Anderson
Co. A. 14th Tenn. Inf. C.S.A.
(No dates)

Peter Anderson
Born Nov. 28, 1808
Died Jan. 17, 1876

Lucilla Montgomery, Wife of
Peter Anderson
Born Aug. 9, 1811
Died Oct.17, 1885

Thomas F. Pettus
Born June 15, 1818.
Died July 6, 1875.

Martha Alice, Wife of Thomas F.
Pettus.
Born Nov. 19, 1819.
Died Sept. 14, 1870.

Mollie Settle Tyler
Born Apr. 2, 1849.
Died Aug. 9, 1900.

Charles Waller Tyler
1839 - 1920

Quintus M. Tyler
1816 - 1888

Mildred S. Tyler
Born Nov. 23, 1809.
Died Jan. 25, 1884

Nannie, daughter of Charles W.
& Mollie Tyler
Born Mar. 16, 1881.
Died Sept. 9, 1885.

Emmie Tyler
Oct. 11, 1849. Aug. 22, 1932

Nannie Jones, Wife of Geo. J. Mallory
Born Feb. 29, 1852. Died Mar. 23, 1871

(A. Howell
((No Dates)
(One marker
(Nannie Howell, Wife
((No Dates)

Johnson 3rd Son of Archer &
Nannie Howell
Born July 25, 1872
Died Oct. 3, 1878

Infant Son of Archer & Nannie
Howell,
Born June 4, 1869.

George C. Boyd
Born May 10, 1806
Died Aug. 1st, 1847.

Mildred Dabney daughter of
George C. & Virginia Boyd
Died July 30, 1847,
Age 13 mo.

William M. Finley
Oct. 11, 1816 - Dec. 26, 1890

Virginia C. Finley
Nov. 4, 1824 - June 29, 1902

Edmond Turnley
Born Nov. 6, 1833
Died Jan. 10, 1896

Susie R., Wife of Ed Turnley
Born Feb. 20, 1839
Died Mar. 21, 1878

Willie W. son of Ed & Susie R.
Turnley
Born Oct. 11, 1870
Died June 23, 1878

W. T. McCorkle
Sept. 20, 1848 - Mar. 7, 1907

Mollie Ely, Wife
June 28, 1846. July 20, 1913.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 22)

Joseph M. Fowlkes
1846 - 1917

Rebecca L. Fowlkes
1848 - 1926

F. F. Fox
1838 - 1902

Amanda E. Fox
1844 - 1915

John Ely Fox
Born Oct. 1, 1868
Died Sept.24, 1891

Carrie daughter of F. F. &
A. E. Fox
Born May 10, 1869
Died July 27, 1887

Ella Ware, daughter of F. F.
& A. E. Fox
Born May 19, 1862
Died Aug. 13, 1864

Lottie Jamison Fox
Born Jan. 26, 1871
Died Oct. 21, 1890

Edgar W. Fox
1874 - 1911

Ferdie Fox Jr.
1885 - 1911

C. C. Carlisle
Born July 30, 1838
Died July 4, 1901

Nannie A. Wife of C. C. Carlisle
Born Sept. 28, 1844
Died Aug. 4, 1899

Bascome C. Batts
1854 - 1915

Wm. H. Turnley
1836 - 1923

Amelia Wisdom, Wife of
Wm. H. Turnley
Born Aug. 15, 1837
Died June 27, 1912

Ned Turnley
Feb. 11, 1874.- July 31, 1902

Fay Turnley
Mar. 9, 1872. - Aug. 23, 1887

Harry Ely, son of Wm. H. & Amelia
Turnley
1878 - 1878

G. M. Turnley
1870 - 1931

Margarette C., Wife of
G. M. Turnley
1872 - 1925

Carney, Son of G. M. & Margarette
Turnley
1896 - 1896

Robert E. Gibbons
Died Nov. 12, 1894 in Gainesville,
Texas

George McDaniel
1800 - 1855

Susanna McDaniel
1818 - 1900

Sallie Allison
Died March 13, 1884, Age 67 years.

Robert Tompkins
Born Aug. 15, 1808
Died Dec. 26, 1881

Maggie Brunson, Daughter of
Dr. Atherton Brunson and
Ann Fairely
Died June 25, 1884

Allen Johnson
Died Apr. 12, 1886

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 23)

Sarah Ann Brunson, wife of
Allen Johnson
1819 - 1905

Thompson Greenfield
Born Aug. 25, 1816.
Died Jan. 24, 1877.

Louise Shelby daughter of
Thompson Greenfield &
Elizabeth Brunson
Born Mar. 31, 1855
Died Aug. 12, 1877

Albert Cammack Capt. 1st Regt.
La. Cavalry C.S.A. 1861 To 1865
Died July 26, 1906

Florence Johnson, Wife of
Albert Cammack
Died Jan. 27, 1903.

Carlton Hunt Cammack
Died Nov. 11, 1912

Lilly Brunson Cammack
Died Sept. 7, 1932

Robert Chew Cammack
Died Jan. 21, 1891, 16 years.

N. K. Leavell
Born Dec. 16, 1813. Died Mar. 25, 1872

Christina, wife of N. K. Leavell
Died Apr. 1, 1908.

Cole Spencer Daniel
1842 - 1923

Lucie Jones Daniel
1850 - 1929

Dr. Levid Ring
Born Dec. 18, 1796, Died May 27, 1872

Eliza E. Ring,
Born Jan. 31, 1802, Died Apr.24, 1889

Margaret E. Ring
Born Sept. 14, 1832
Died Aug. 15, 1880

Adam Hall
1829-1895

Louisa P. Wife of
Adam Hall
1835-1872

Charles Allen Hall
1861-1934

William T. Hall
Born Nov. 6, 1855
Died Jan. 24, 1887

James A. Hall
Born Apr. 13, 1868
Died Mar. 18, 1894
(One Marker and all in one grave
(Adeline N. Couts,
(Born Nov. 14, 1823
(Died Jan. 23, 1847
(
(Poston (No Dates)
(
(Addie (No Dates)

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 24)

(1st side of Monument)

WILLIE BLOUNT
A Native of Bertie County
North Carolina

Born
April 18, 1760

Died
Sept. 10, 1835

Private Secretary to his brother
Gov. Wm. Blount,
Judge of the Supreme Court of Tennessee
At 28 years of age,
Governor of Tennessee
1809-1815
Member of the Constitutional Convention
of 1834. This Monument is erected
in pursuance of an act of the
40 General Assembly of Tennessee
Approved March 21, 1877.

(2nd side of Monument)

DR. JOHN DABNEY and ELIZA ANN
wife of Dr. Dabney and
daughter of Gov. Blount

JOHN BAKER DORTCH
Lucinda
wife of John Baker Dortch
daughter of Gov. Blount

(3rd side of Monument)

LUCINDA BAKER
wife of
Gov. Blount

(4th side of Monument)
JOHN BAKER and
ANN NORFLEET BAKER
Father & Mother of
Mrs. Gov. Blount

MONTGOMERY COUNTY
CLARKSVILLE

(Greenwood Cemetery p. 25)

(1st side of Monument)

AUSTIN PEAY

(2nd side of Monument)

Three times Governor of Tennessee

1923 - 1925
1925 - 1927
1927 - 1929

(3rd side of Monument)

"The integrity of the upright shall guide them" Prov. 11-3

(4th side of Monument)

His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him that
Nature could stand up and say to all the world
"Here is a man"

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

TOMBSTONE - INSCRIPTIONS

Old Henderson and Hawley Family Cemetery, located on Highway # 13, 2 miles from the public square of Clarksville, Tennessee, on the farm now owned by Dr. Loggins.
Copied by Miss Margaret Watson.
Date November 18, 1936.

In Memory of Daniel Henderson -	Died January 10,1836. Age 32 years.
John Henderson -	Born June 30th, 1770. Died July 9th, 1849.
In Memory of Daniel Henderson Senr.	Died Jany, 20th,1856. Age 60 yrs.
James C. Hawley	Died April 14th,1851. Age 55 yrs.
Erected by Eliza Hawley.	
Leland B. Henderson -	Born Nov. 17th, 1820. Died Feb. 1st, 1856.
Miriam H. wife of L.B.Henderson -	Born May 18th, 1836. Died Feb. 5th, 1856.

TOMBSTONE - INSCRIPTIONS

LIBERTY CEMETERY
MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Located approximately 6½ miles from Clarksville Via highway # 76 turn left in front of Mack Lisenbees Store and go ½ mile to old Brick Church building (Presbyterian) near new looking white frame school building--Cemetery to rear of Church.
Copied by Margaret Watson, Clarksville, Tennessee
July 20, 1937

Gordon E.
Son of J. T. & Nannie Hankins
Born June 30, 1894
Died October 13, 1918

J. S. Blankenship
Born September 12, 1877
Died May 20, 1931

Sarah C. Blankenship
Born June 25, 1854
Died March 8, 1928

A. R. Blankenship
Born December 24, 1847
Died July 17, 1920

Dicy B. Pruitt
Born March 10, 1863
Died March 15, 1925

Wm. Pruitt
Born October 12, 1832
Died December 27, 1913

Nolen
Son of B. H. & Maude Mason
Born January 19, 1919
Died January 25, 1919

Coleman G. Farley
Born February 13, 1889
Died November 24, 1920

Maude B.
Wife of G. H. Mason
Born September 10, 1881
Died June 10, 1920

Rolen
Son of T. A. & Addie Haynes
Born January 24, 1901
Died February 18, 1904

Mrs. Jennie Dodd
Died June 21, 1936
Age 77 years

Infant son of
I. H. & D. A. Buck
Born March 7, 1908
Died March 7, 1908
Born October 27, 1911
Died October 27, 1911

J. D. Buck
Born 1909
Died 1936

(Liberty Cemetery, p. 2)

Johnnie Edwards
Born 1886
Died 1921

Frank Haynes
Born January 28, 1895
Died May 25, 1924

(Double Marker)
Charlie B. Farley
Born January 14, 1870
Died February 7, 1903
J. M. Farley
Born January 1, 1856
Died July 27, 1903

Lucy
Wife of J. M. Farley
Born November 26, 1861
Died May 15, 1906

Henry D. Waters
Died February 16, 1935
Age 36 years

William Ashton
Son of Jos. A. & Sally Ann
Cowleshaw
Born July 12, 1859
Died August 16, 1881

George Thomas
Son of Jos. H. & Sally Ann
Cowlishaw
Born November 21, 1854
Died April 1864

Arthur W. Chewning
Born January 18, 1892
Died October 26, 1918

Martha J.
Wife of Wm. T. Lisenbee
Born March 1838
Died December 11, 1911

William Evans
Born 1829ber 16, 1915
Died October16, 1915
Age 86 years

R. L. Johnston
Born March 17, 1873
Died November 8, 1902

Sarah V. Shepherd
Born September 18, 1849
Died December 5, 1913

J. H. Shepherd
Born August 21, 1844
Died May 11, 1908

George W. Shepherd
Born October 13, 1852
Died March 13, 1884

Margaret
Wife of Lodwick Shepherd
Born December 23, 1810
Died January 15, 1885

John B. Linesbee
Born November 25, 1861
Died April 4, 1928

Charlie Riggins Armistead
Born September 11, 1858
Died January 12, 1932

Mary
Wife of Joel N. Riggins
Born December 2 5, 1838
Died February 8, 1893

Lodwick Shepherd
Born March 28, 1813
Died March 26, 1883

S. J. Riggins
Born June 11, 1865
Died September 17, 1936

Sallie A. Booth
Born April 20, 1846
Died September 9, 1891

William M. Linesbee
Born March 20, 1864
Died July 23, 1891

(Liberty Cemetery, p. 3)

William T. Lisenby
Born November 26, 1832
Died November 23, 1919

Joseph Ashton Cowlishaw
Born November 1824
Died June 28, 1889

Sallie Ann
Wife of Joseph A. Cowlishaw
Born May 16, 1826
Died January 14, 1906

Arthur B. Cherry
Born July 27, 1868
Died February 18, 1935

Louis B. Meacham
Born September 10, 1853
Died June 25, 1923

Tidwell Ford Buck
Died March 7, 1937
Age 36 years 10 mos 23 days

Addie E.
Wife of E. E. Hayes
Born August 5, 1865
Died July 4, 1920

(Double Marker)
H. E. Foster
Born November 20, 1855
Died September 25, 1917
Mary T.
Wife of H. E. Foster
Born March 23, 1861
Died---

Susan
Wife of W. B. Brown
Born August 28, 1858
Died August 12, 1883

E. O. Ferrell
Born September 11, 1841
Died October 14, 1908

Harden H. Evans
Born April 26, 1839
Died March 19, 1874

(Double Marker)
J. H. Meacham
Born September 10, 1832
Died September 18, 1912
Elizabeth E. Meacham
Born October 16, 1836
Died December 16, 1907

Eliza L.
Daughter of J. H. & E. E.
Meacham
Born February 1, 1864
Died June 17, 1895

James H.
Son of Jas. & Alice Meacham
Born January 14, 1810
Died June 21, 1911

Budgie
Son of Jas. & Alice Meacham
Born September 8, 1912
Died July 3, 1914

Mrs. Dora Meacham Lemmons
Died June 13, 1937
Age 63 years 9 months 19 days

Mary G.
Daughter of J. T. & Tennessee
Meacham
Born May 20, 1876
Died July 11, 1903

Walter D. Waters
Died October 26, 1936
Age 55 years 1 month 9 days

Margaret Maud
Daughter of W. D. & Brenda
Waters
Born February 21, 1916
Died October 13, 1917

Lillian Griffey, Infant
Died December 25, 1922

J. R. Hester
Died December 29, 1936
Age 86 years 3 months 4 days.

(Liberty Cemetery, p. 4)

Ida R. Hester
Died October 17, 1923
Age 62 years 10 months 3 days

Sargeant C. Buck
Born January 25, 1848
Died January 5, 1894

Louisa Peterson
Born February 14, 1823
Died June 24, 1865

A. J. Riggins
Born July 17, 1834
Died August 5, 1925

Robert W.
Son of A. J. & M. W. Riggins
Born October 18, 1863
Died April 8, 1902

Myrtle
Daughter of A. J. & M. W.
Riggins
Born October 9, 1882
Died March 19, 1911

Jennie
Wife of J. C. Rogers
Born April 6, 1863
Died January 20, 1915

(Double Marker)
Mary E. Cherry
Born December 30, 1842
Died June 4, 1922
Andrew L. Cherry
Born January 10, 1841
Died August 1, 1921

Andrew B. Riggins
Born February 27, 1863
Died February 4, 1924

Ella
Daughter of Chas & Elizabeth
Riggins
Born August 3, 1861
Died December 11, 1886

Mary E.
Wife of Charles Riggins
Born October 12, 1827
Died February 19, 1906

Mary Jane Riggins
Born February 6, 1860
Died April 7, 1927

James Ferrell
Born December 20, 1873
Died December 13, 1897

Eugenia
Daughter of H. E. & Mary Foster
Born August 15, 1891
Died October 29, 1895

Nannie M.
Daughter of E. O. & M. J.
Ferrell
Born July 30, 1888
Died May 20, 1890

J. M. Smith
Born 1812
Died February 12, 1892

Missouri Jane
Wife of E. O. Ferrell
Born May 12, 1851
Died May 20, 1890

Infant of
H. E. & Mary T. Foster
Died July 27, 1884

Joanna Caroline
Wife of W. H. Toler
Died June 24, 1887
Age 57 years

Frankie
Wife of J. M. Smith
Born 1822
Died November 25, 1887

Jennie
Wife of J. E. Smith
Born March 30, 1856
Died September 30, 1889

(Liberty Cemetery, p. 5)

Louise
Wife of A. Darnell
Born May 7, 1821
Died March 4, 1897

G. T. Riggins
Born September 12, 1852
Died December 28, 1926

Rebecca E. Riggins
Born November 24, 1821
Died December 15, 1910

George Riggins
Born 1816
Died March 17, 1881

M. E. Riggins
Born January 3, 1871
Died January 6, 1934

C. Johnson Riggins
Born 1831
Died 1897

Sallie T. Riggins
Born 1834
Died 1918

Robert Riggins
Born 1868
Died 1884

Johannah D.
Daughter of B. F. & Mary
Morrison
Born July 1, 1846
Died December 16, 1863

Mattie E.
Daughter of A. J. & M. W.
Riggins
Born October 22, 1865
Died August 12, 1881

William Riggins
Born January 21, 1793
Died August 4, 1875

Theresa
Wife of Wm. Riggins
Born 1803
Died November 5, 1874

Wallace Stanley
Infant son of M. P. & T. J.
Riggins
Died August 5, 1865

Lila
Infant daughter of M. P. &
F. J. Riggins
Died June 18, 1889

Infant daughter of
M. W. Riggins
Died April 2, 1858

Winnie
Infant daughter of
A. J. & M. W. Riggins
Died October 8, 1877

Tommie
Wife of J. W. Smith
Born August 23, 1856
Died May 31, 1917

Mary Morrison
Born November 14, 1824
Died April 1, 1896

Ross Evans
Born April 3, 1838
Died March 26, 1908

Sally Ann
Daughter of Hugh & Sarah Evans
Born July 25, 1844
Died August 1, 1867

Caroline
Daughter of H. & A. Evans
Born October 3, 1845
Died May 29, 1875

Hugh Evans
Born December 12, 1807
Died January 28, 1874

Sarah
Wife of Hugh Evans
Born February 25, 1805
Died October 30, 1870

Mary
Daughter of H. & S. Evans
Died November 5, 1899
Age about 70 years

Lee W. Evans
Born January 22, 1834
Died May 3, 1872

Frances Shepherd
Wife of Lee W. Evans
Born December 19, 1840
Died October 27, 1916
Married January 3, 1859

Fanny
Wife of W. P. Pruitt
Born April 28, 1842
Died September 30, 1888

(Triple Marker)
Emma,
Wife of W. C. Current
Born April 13, 1844
Died May 18, 1893
Willie
Son of E. & W. C. Current
Born May 3, 1824
Died March 2, 1897
W. C. Current
Born January 1 1832
Died December 30, 1908

E. C. Waters
Born May 22, 1838
Died December 30, 1907

Robert
Son of R. L. & M. A. Johnston
Born November 8, 1901
Died March 21, 1902

Alfred
Son of James & Loretter Darnell
Born February 28, 1880
Died December 23, 1882

Ethalinda S.
Daughter of J. H. & E. E.
Meacham
Born September 20, 1859
Died January 14, 1876

Eliza L.
Daughter of J. H. & E. E.
Meacham
Born February 1, 1864
Died June 17, 1875

Benny F,
Son of A. F. & Nellie Darnell
Born August 7, 1882
Died September 17, 1897

Edward
Son of A. L. Darnell
Born January 25, 1844
Died a prisoner of War for the
South, in Chicago, Ill.
March 1862

(Double Marker)
Lemuel Cherry
Born 1803
Died November 16, 1870
Delila A.
Wife of Lemuel Cherry
Born 1817
Died February 7, 1853

(Double Marker)
Eliza M. Pollard
Born April 22, 1838
Died December 22, 1887
Joseph H. Pollard
Born October 5, 1815
Died December 15, 1882

Elizabeth Pollard
Born January 7, 1858
Died February 22, 1878

Charley T. Seay
Born March 1, 1857
Died August 18, 1932

J. B. Edgar
Born June 3, 1811
Died November 2, 1894

(Liberty Cemetery, p. 7)

M. A. Seay
Born August 8, 1865
Died April 2, 1912

Nancy
Wife of J. W. Smith
Born August 26, 1840
Died April 11, 1897

James W. Smith
Born April 1, 1838
Died December 11, 1907

J. H. Waters
Born April 15, 1836
Died January 13, 1900

Manda Turner
Born September 8, 1858
Died February 8, 1919

James W. Lisenby
Born May 6, 1857
Died April 14, 1925

Jno. J. Winn
Born June 21, 1853
Died January 19, 1911

Ed. S. Winn
Born October 18, 1817
Died January 7, 1897

Annie W.
Daughter of M. M. & E. S.
Winn
Born February 5, 1873
Died October 18, 1892

Florence
Daughter of M. M. & E. S.
Winn
Born March 24, 1878
Died April 25, 1899

Sallie
Wife of E. C. Waters
Born March 19, 1840
Died March 1, 1907

Infant daughter of
Clint & Eunice Young
Died January 7, 1894

(Double Marker)
Elizabeth
Wife of Jasper N. Darnell
Born March 3, 1858
Jasper N. Darnell
Born January 11, 1859
Died August 17, 1917
Elizabeth, Died Apr. 25, 1917

Hessie H.
Wife of C. S. Waters
Born March 1, 1862
Died May 12, 1893

Charlie S. Waters
Born March 12, 1861
Died March 11, 1920

Mattie Bell
Daughter of J. W. & Mary
Lisenby
Born July 17, 1890
Died October 31, 1899

Mary Ellen
Daughter of J. W. & Mary
Lisenby
Born September 8, 1897
Died October 31, 1899

Edward
Son of Mr. & Mrs. E. L.
Lisenby
Born Apr. 12, 1825
Died May 19, 1885

J. D.
Son of G. R. & E. A. Elder
Born July 20, 1901
Died July 18, 1913

Mrs. Mary C. Davis
Died June 1929
Age 77 years 9 months 3 days

(Liberty Cemetery, p. 8)

Emma Waters
Born October 10, 1846
Died April 27, 1913

Cora H. Davis
Born September 10, 1891
Died June 13, 1893

Edwina Pegram
Born March 27, 1820
Died July 6, 1889

Wm. Ben Rinehart
Born Sept. 16, 1867
Died July 12, 1913

J. M. Ramsey
Born June 26, 1834
Died March 26, 1905

There were approxiamately 50 Unmarked graves in this Cemetery.

TOMBSTONE - INSCRIPTIONS

LITTLE HOPE CEMETERY
MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Located 10 miles from Montgomery County Court House, Clarksville--Via of Highway #112--2 miles turn left on Austin Peay Highway where these roads intersect--8 miles to Saddlers Store--turn left at road to Little Hope Baptist Church--Cemetery at rear of Church.
Copied by Margaret Watson, Clarksville, Tennessee.
May 20, 1937.

Silas L. son of James & Emily Highsmith, Born Feb. 12, 1849. Died Feb. 24, 1888.

(Double Momument)
Arthur Bradbury, Born 1879. Died 1926.
Mrs. Ara Bradbury, Born 1877.

May Winn Smith, Born May 14, 1885. Died Nov. 18, 1911.

Kate Grough, wife of T. W. Winn, Born Oct. 8, 1837. Died Aug. 29, 1917.

Gleen E. Jones, Born Feb. 12, 1855. Died Mar. 24, 1886.

Burnard Green Oliver, Born July 31, 1861. Died May 25, 1886.

Thomas J. Winn, Born Nov. 24, 1821. Died Mar. 30, 1910.

Rachel G. Wife of T. J. Winn, Born March 1824. Died July 31, 1882.

Samantha L. wife of L. S. Brawner Born Mar. 12, 1846. Died June 24, 1875.

Richard Winn, Born in Macklenburg County Virginia, Feb. 19, 1797. Died April 9, 1873.

Laura B. wife of J. W. O'Neal, Born July 16, 1866. Died Mar. 4, 1891.

John Kimble, son of Ross& Dora O'neal, born Jan. 20, 1918. Died Mar. 30, 1919.

Mrs. Rena B. O'Neal, Died March 7, 1934. Age 65 years.

Douglas, son of H. B. & Rena O'Neal Born Sept. 22, 1894. Died Oct. 8, 1900.

Mattie, Daughter of H. B. & Rena O'Neal, Born Dec. 3, 1889. Died Jan. 16, 1897.

Erma, daughter of H. B. & Rena O'Neal Born Oct. 1, 1882. Died Jan. 16, 1897.

Willie, son of H. B. & R. O'Neal Born July 1, 1887. Died July 3, 1887.

(Little Hope Cemetery, p. 2)

Millard E. Daughter of J. B. & Nannie O'Neal, Died Aug. 19, 1885. Aged 21 yrs., 5 months, 14 days.

Olar May, Daughter of J. W. & Druzy Foster, Born July 27, 1902. Died Dec. 17, 1902.

B. M. McCormich, Born Dec. 5, 1874. Died May 25, 1934.

Ellie Wilson, wife of W. H. Corbin, born Oct. 22, 1852. Died Nov. 29, 1909.

Josephine Willoughby, Died Nov. 2, 1936. Age 21 years.

Ora B. Welch, Born Aug. 16, 1863. Died June 27, 1927.

James W. Welch, Born Feb. 9, 1863. Died Oct. 3, 1922.

(Double Monument)
William Walter Welch, Born Mar. 13, 1869. Died Feb. 21, 1913.
Edward Taylor Welch, Born Nov. 27, 1903. Died Sept. 17, 1904.

Lizzie, Wife of R. R. Welch, Born Sept. 20, 1863. Died July 22, 1914.

Eugene Burns, sone of R. R. & E. A. Welch, born & died Jan. 3, 1903.

(Double Monument)
Sallie, wife of R. J. Welch, Died Sept. 8, 1899. Age about 40 yrs.
R. J. Welch, Born Aug. 13, 1834. Died July 28, 1900.

Harvey Welch.

John J., son of T. H. & A. M. Traylor Born Oct. 8, 1865. Died Aug. 5, 1881.

Wm. T. son of T. H. & A. M. Traylor, Born Aug. 26, 1862. Died Aug. 9, 1881.

Meta Powers Swift, Born July 2, 1889. Died June 1, 1934.

Henry W. Swift, Born Nov. 6, 1916. Died Dec. 6, 1934.

W. B. O'Neal, Born Oct. 10, 1827. Died Nov. 23, 1900.

Paul M. son of L. P. & Ruth Traylor, Born Aug. 5, 1906. Died Oct. 15, 1908.

Harvey B., son of J. W. & A. E. Rinehart, born Oct. 1, 1882. Died Aug. 2, 1883.

James Bradberry, Died April 25, 1937. Age 12 years.

Amanda Elizabeth King, Born Jan. 1, 1829, Died Aug. 10, 1909.
James S. King, Born Jan. 28, 1817. Died April 21, 1905.

G. T. Bradbury, Feb. 22, 1852--
His Wife Henry A. King, Born July 4, 1857. Died June 1, 1917.

George Edward son of G. W. & Dovie Bradbury, Born Dec.14, 1911. Died Nov. 28, 1912.

Eugene, son of G. W. & Dovie Bradbury, Died Apr. 15, 1909. Age 4 Mos.

Gladys V., daughter of G. W. & Dovie Bradbury, Born Aug. 20, 1904. Died Oct. 18, 1905.

(Triple Monument)
P.R. Bradbury, Born June 26, 1850
Clarence S. Bradbury, Born Jan. 24, 1879. Died Nov. 9, 1906.
Mallie E. Bradbury, Born Dec. 25, 1822. Died Feb/ 8, 1881.

(Little Hope Cemetery, p. 3)

Sarah E. Wife of G. W. Bradbury, Born Dec. 19, 1823. Died Aug. 20, 1879.

Mary Francis, wife of R. W. Holt, Born Dec. 21, 1856. Died Dec. 17, 1884.

Mary A. wife of Edmond Bradbury, Born Mar. 24, 1841. Died Aug. 30, 1884.

Mary, wife of G. W. Ford, Born Dec. 10, 1832. Died June 4, 1920.

G. W. Ford, Born Jan. 7, 1825. Died June 5, 1900.

Lula Crutcher, Born Aug. 18, 1870. Died Aug. 29, 1880.

Roxie A., wife of G. W. Ford, Born Dec. 2, 1874. Died Sept. 6, 1917.

Nannie, daughter of J. R. & N. G. Highsmith, Born Feb. 16, 1877. Died Sept. 6, 1880.

Charles R., son of J. R. & N. G. Highsmith, Born May 15, 1876. Died Feb. 13, 1881.

(Double Monument)
J. R. Highsmith, Born Nov. 12, 1837. Died Sept. 16, 1890.
N. G. Highsmith, Born Nov. 26, 1840. Died Mar. 23, 1913.

(Double Monument)
Charlotte E., wife of J. G. Rosson Born Nov. 27, 1867. Died Mar. 9, 1896.
Infant daughter born and died March 9, 1896.

Mattie, wife of J. S. King, Born Sept. 4, 1865. Died Aug. 16, 1918.

Richard Howard King, Born Feb. 8, 1891. Died May 15, 1917.

Namoi, wife of Otis Grant, Born May 28, 1897. Died Mar. 22, 1921.

George Lester Grant, Born June 16, 1900. Died Oct. 19, 1928.

Alma L. King, wife of Robert E. Harris, Born Nov. 2, 1894. Died Mar. 10, 1919.

(Double Monument)
Nannie Frey, Born Jan. 1, 1849. Died July 9, 1931.
D. C. Frey, Born Sept. 3, 1845. Died Nov. 19, 1919.

Reual A. Holt, Born Feb. 14, 1887. Died Dec. 30, 1925.

Mildred E. Best, Born Apr. 1, 1901. Died Aug. 19, 1901.

Mrs. Mattie Blackard Frey, Age 85 years. Died Dec. 17, 1935.

H. E. Watson, Born Apr. 7, 1872. Died Feb. 12, 1900.

James R. Rosson, Born Nov. 6, 1896. Died July 30, 1924.

Louis Plunkett, Born July 2, 1908. Died May 26, 1922.

Louis Plunkett, Born July 2, 1908. Died May 26, 1922.

A. G. Whitfield, Born July 30, 1876. Died Aug. 16, 1920.

James Edward Crotzer, Died Feb. 2, 1937. Age 12 years.

Sallie, wife of Levi Campton, Born Feb. 18, 1828. Died July 26, 1901.

(Little Hope Cemetery, p. 4)

Levi Compton, Died Oct. 25, 1896.
Age 74 years.

Lauren G. Tucker, Born Jan. 7,
1912, died May 7, 1925.

Floyd, son of Wm. & A. B. Saddler,
Born Dec. 27, 1893. Died Jan. 13,
1897.

Samuel Scudder, Born Dec. 25, 1819.
Died Jan. 18, 1897.

Elizabeth, wife of Jas. Scudder,
Died Oct. 5, 1923. Age 74 age.

(Scudder)

Elsie Cobb Self, Died, Aug. 18,
1928. Age 23, years.

J. D. Highsmith--(Blank)

Approximately 50 unmarked Graves
in this Cemetery.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

TOMBSTONE - INSCRIPTIONS

The Old Osburn and Killebrew Family Cemetery, located about 6 miles from the public square of Clarksville, Tennessee, near where Spring Creek flows into Big West Fork Creek, on the farm at present owned by Homer Whitfield.
Copied by Miss Margaret Watson.
Date November 18, 1936.

In Memory of George M. Whitfield - Born Apr. 7th,1813 -
Died Oct. 7th,1853 -

Frances Killebrew - Born March 25, 1801 -
Died Aug. 5, 1853 -

Whitfield Killebrew - Born June 30th, 1798 -
Died Apr. 22nd, 1859 -

Catharine W. Killebrew, wife of J. L. Johnson, and daughter of
W. F. Killebrew - Born Oct. 16, 1821 -
Died Jan. 5th,1849 -

Mary Frances,daughter of L.J.L. & C. W. Johnson -
Born July 2, 1846 -
Died Aug. 6, 1852 -

Buckner Killebrew - Born March 10th, 1809 -
Died Jan. 31, 1816 -

Elizabeth H. Osburn - Born March 9th, 1796 -
Died Aug. 28th, 1840 -

John Bryan Osburn - Born April 11th, 1826 -
Died March 23rd, 1852 -

Sarah E. daughter of Lewis and Sarah Whitfield -
Born Dec. 19th, 1842 -
Died Feb. 24th, 1845 -

Lucretia C. daughter of H. C. & E. H. Draughan -
Born Feb. 27th, 1854 -
Died Aug. 8th, 1856 -

Sarah H. Dawson, Consort of James Dawson - Born March 1st,1805-
and departed this life - 18th of Oct. 1845 -

Sacred to the memory of,Elizabeth J. daughter of Joseph and
Sarah Williams, who was born June 19th, 1825 -
Died July 14th, 1841 -

The Old Osburn and Killebrew Family Cemetery(Continued,P.2)

Sarah, Consort of Joseph Williams, who was Born May 13th, 1791.
Died Sept.21st, 1847.

Joseph W. son of Lewis and Sarah C. Whitfield -
Born Dec. 15th, 1845.
Died Dec. 26th, 1847.

Susan G. daughter of Joseph and Sarah Williams, who was
Born May 5th, 1823.
Died Sept.6th, 1848.

In Memory of, James E. Killebrew- who was Born April 4th, 1821.
Died In Infancy.

Buckner, son of Whitfield and Elizabeth Killebrew -
Born May 25th, 1832.

In Memory of, William Killebrew-who was Born Jan.11th, 1815.
Died -- -- 1849.

Buckner Killebrew - Born July 11, 1790.
Died July 15, 1824.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

RIVERVIEW,Old City Cemetery-Located just back of Clarksville Hospital between North 2nd,Street & Spring Street about 1 mile from the heart of the city;
Copied by-Mrs. Mabel W.Rosson.Montgomery County
Date-July 6,1936.

Supposed Grave of Valentine Sevier near Entrance to right. NEW STONE

Robert Nelson,Born 1760,Died Nov.5th,1808.
Soldier of Revolution,Pioneer of Middle Tennessee and for many years represented this County in the Legislature.

Hugh McClure,Born 1769,Died 1828 large land owner in Montgomery Co,originally from Penn.

Susan Gibson wife of Hugh McClure,Born 1783.Died 1835.

Margaret Scott,Born June 2,1830,Died Oct 10,1831.

John Keller,Native of Switzerland,Born Feb.2.1789.
Died March 25,1856.

Ann Edward Douglas,Born Nov.20,1843.Died June 13,1845.

Dr.Chas H.Lockhart 1831-1865.

Robert Wilson Ryan,Born May 31,1840.Died Feb.28,1915.

Nancy wife of Garland Ryan,Born Dec,18,1806.
Died Mar.1.1889.

George M.Ryan,Born Nov.4,Died Dec.31,1909.

Anna Pfluger,Born Sept,22,1849,in Winsburg,Germany.
Died July the 3,1870.

Mary A.Bolster died Jan 3,1887.Age 66 Yrs.

Eugene Ahern,Born in Kerry Co.Ireland in 1848.
Died Nov.9th,1896.

Dennis Driscoll an Native of County Kerry Ireland
Born Jan 1830,Died June 30th,1872.
(Errected by his wife Isabella Driscoll)

Lillie daughter of Tom & Mary Menzler,Born 20th,1877.
Died July 18th,1877.

Agnes Theresa Frayser (No other Inscriptions)

Riverview,Old City Cemetery P.2)

James Nester Born in Ireland July 10th,1829.
Died Jan.15th,1860.Age 30,
His son Cornelius died March 20th,1862 Age 4 yrs.

Ann Nester (No other Inscriptions)

Mary Y.wife of Wm.Arminett Born July 1813,Died Dec.1840.

John Herning Sr.Died Feb.27th,1894.Age 75 yrs.

Margaret Herning Died April 7th,1880.Age 55 yrs.

Mrs. N.A.Harbis Died June 10th,1891.Age about 67 yrs.

James Butler Born May 1st.1834.Died May 31st,1897.

Mary O'Sullivan Born Sneem County Kerry Ireland ,
Aug 15th,1841,married Nicholas Roche 2-12-1878.
Died Dec.24th,1928.(Erected by her son Joseph
(Three Infants Ella, Katie,James Roche.

Michael Dunnevon died April 21st.1879.
In the 44th.year of his age.

Robert H.son of Joseph B.& G.W.Thomas Born April 9th.1857
Died Sept.1886.

Mary Norton wife of Theo Cobb,Born June 9th,1813.Died Mar 10th
1854.

Patrick Sullivan,Born April 15th,1828.
In the Parish of Kilarney Co.Kerry Ireland .
Died July 21st.1904.

William Sullivan,Born Aug 20th,1858,Died Jan 26th,1904.

Ben.A.Haskins Son of E.B.& T.S.Haskins 1841-1912.
Confederate Veteran 1st.Lieut.Co.A.14th.Tenn Regt.C.S.A.

Honora Hussey,Born 1837 in Parish Co.Kerry Ireland
Died Oct.22,1883.

John Collins Native of the Parish of Badlier Co,
Of Cork Ireland died Oct.1,1861.
Age 36 years.

James Kerby,Born in County Cork Ireland.Died Feb.28,1858.
Age 32 years.

Peter Flynn,Born in Parish of Boss Galaay Co.Ireland (No Dates)

Joshua Brown son of Joshua & Mary Stanley Brown 1800-1882
and wife Elvina Brown daughter of Jesse & Elizabeth Bailey
1811-1871.

Mary E.Wife of James W.Pigue and daughter of J.& E.S.Brown

Riverview,Old City Cemetery continued P.3)

Born Feb 4,1835 died in Nashville May 5,1857.

Theo Plummer,Born in Columbia,Tenn;Mar 15,1829.
Died J"ly 28,1859.

Rebecca Huling wife of Theo Plummer,Born May 7,1832.
Died Mar.1,1880.

James Abbott,Born near New England,Ohio Oct,20,1857.
Died Jan 20,1881.

Florence Abbott,Born in County Cork Ireland.Died Sept.18,1875
Age 54 years.

Mary J.E Wife of F.M.Stephens,Born Oct.2,1834.
Died April 20,1865.

Margaret N.wife of M.B.Bell,Born July 27,1829.
Died Sept.18,1889.

Joseph son of M.B.& N.M.Bel Born Jan 13,1857
Died June 27,1858.

Rebecca D.wife of John McKeage,Born in Richmond Va.
Dec 8,1800.Died Aug 30,1855.

Dr.David Brodie,Born in Granville Co.North Carolina
Sept.7,1792.Died Jan 1,1871.

Susan M.wife of Dr.D.Brodie daughter of William &
Lucy Streshley.Born in Fayette County Ky.March 28,1802.
Died in Clarksville,Tennessee Aug 22,1854.

William P.Hume,Born Aug 10,1816,Died Feb 16,1887.

Mike Sullivan Mayor of Clarksville 1875-1876-1877.

Dr.Joshua Cobb,Born April 19,1809.Died April 7,1879.

Marina T.Cobb,Born March 18,1811.Died Dec.7,1890.

Mary Aurelia,wife of John B.Tap-Scott,and daughter
of Dr.Joshua & Maria T.Cobb Born Nov.28,1844.
Died Nov.4,1869.

Edwin B.Cobb,Born Oct.29,1843.Member of Company H 14 Tenn
C S A Mortally wounded in Battle of Chancellorsville Va;
5) 8,1863.

W.L.B.Williams who was drownwd while bathing in Red River
June 26,1850.Monument erected by Members of Masonic Lodge.

Thomas Glover,Born Oct 18,1835.Died Sept,17,1878.

Clark C.Cummins,Born June 16,1811.Died Feb.28,1883.

Mrs. Hester E.Herring 1826-187--

H.L.Moore Herring 1849-1865.

Kathleen Herring 1857-1859.

Dr. B,N,Herring 1821-1898.

Mrs.P.Anna Herring 1846-1890.

Clark C.Cummins,born June 16,1811.Died Feb.28,1883.

Henry Trivillo,Born Dec.21,1801.Died Mar.15,1842.

Annie R.daughter of William & A.G.Ware.
Feb 6,1841. Died Sept.21,1962.

Mrs. Ellen L.Scott,Born in Dublin Ireland Died in
Clarksville Tenn.Aug 13,1850.Age 50 ,years.

Mrs. Margaret Boardman,Born in Dublin Ireland
Died in Clarksville Tenn.Dec 13,1859. Age 65 years.

Thomas H.Boardman,Born in Dublin Ireland Oct.1,1823.
Died Mar 4,1862.

Mary E.wife of T.M.Boardman,Born Oct 26,1837.
Died Feb 12,1860.

Mary Ann wife of Thomas J.Munford,Born April 1,1860.
Died Aug 18,1869.

James Watson,Born in Fifeshire Scotland Feb.15,1817.
Died July 30,1869.

Richard Wall Native of the Parish of Kilmurry Co.
Of Cork Ireland,Born A.D.1825.Died July 2,A.D.1869.

Thomas McCulloch,Born at Newton Stewart Co.Tryone Ireland
July 10,1816.Died at Clarksville,Tennessee Sept.19,1867.

Mrs. A.M.Peacock formerly the wife of Thomas McCulloch
July 10,1827-Feb 5,1913.

William H.McCulloch who fell in the battle of Gettysburg
July 13,1863.

Starkey G.Norfleet,Born April 17,1797.
Died Mar.9,1866.

Nancy wife of S.S.Norfleet Born Sept,28,1797.
Died Dec7,1870.

John K.Smith Jr.1861-1923.

Duncan Marr June 7,1826-Dec 29,1907.

Dona Cross Sept.24,1852-March 17,1903.

1846?
Father James C.Shanahan,Born in Co.Limerick Ireland 1946.
Died Dec.28,1895.

Mary E.Shanahan 1854-1909.

Sarah D.Averitt,Born in Va.1805 died May 17,1890.

Lou G.Faith,May 30,1842-Aug 12,1920.

Noah Read,Born in Stafford,Va;June 7,1793.Died Aug 19,1855.

Ruben Noah son of T.T.& Mary J.Willis,Born March 5,1847.
Died Aug.27,1848.

Lieut.Robert W.McClure age 25 years.

Edward B.Roche,Died June 2,1844 age 59 years.

Maria Roche consort of Edward B.Roche died Oct.9,1840.
Age 47 years.

Patrick White,Born Dec 11,1830.at Klannikilty Parish in
County Cork Ireland,Died Dec.8,1886.

John Hubbard Born in County Waterford Ireland Died Nov.23,1888
Age 70.

Mrs. M.L.Ritter,Died Oct 12,1881 age 64 years.

Robert L.Lee son of J.A.& M.M.Wood born June 6,1864.
Died Aug 16,1865.

Lantha M.daughter of E.D.Powell,Born May 23,1857.
Died Aug 25th,1881.

Elizabeth A,Born of T.S.& E.A.Hayes Jan.24,1853.
Died Oct 13,1855.

Rowe A.,Born of T.S.& E.A.Hayes Jan,24th,1853.
Died Oct.13,1855.

John Hassett,Born 1852,Died Jan.22,1866.

Isabell wife of William Byrne.Died Aug.28,1823.Age 46 years.

George W.Hillman,Born July 28,1814.Died Feb 20,1829.

Riverview,Old City Cemetery continued P.6)

Ellen Grace ,Born Oct.8th,1846.Died Nov.23,1862.

Lizzie B.wife of George W.Hillamn,Born July 15,1841.
Died July 15,1879.

Maria wife of John Cox,Born in Cashael County
Tipperrary Ireland Aug.15th,1841.Died Feb 2nd.1916.

John Cox,Born in Ireland July 2m,1830.Died Mar.8th,1910.

Thomas son of Maria & John Cox,Born Dec 25th.1870.
Died June 30th.1886.

Julia daughter of John & Maria Cox,Born Nov.22,1862.
Died Mar 25th.1921.

John Gowen Died Feb.6th,age 30 years.

Lucinda Cathrine Rosarell Willis,Died June 1st.1849.
Age 18yrs.

Benjamine M.Clifton,Born Dec 26,1804.Died June 8th,1877.

Mary Ann Clifton,Born Feb.15th,1819.Died June 30th.1903.

McCue
Bridget wife of Joseph Reynolds,Born in Lancaster Co.Penn.
Dec 22,1798. Died Sept.12th,1859.

Joseph M.Irwin,Born Aug 14th,1811.Died of yellow fever in
New Orleans Nov.2,1848.

Adeline R.Irwin wife of J.M.Irwin and daughter of Henry F.
& Sarah G.Beaumont of Clarksville Tenn.Born in Lynchberg Va.
Oct 31,1821.Died July 15th.1842.

M.Lucy D.Gayle,Born Jan 21st.1771.Died Aug 21st.1830.

John Gayle,Died Feb 10th.1831.Age 58 years.

Wm.Haynes,Born Feb 12th.1788.Died Dec 23,1820.

Robert Nelson,Died Nov. 5th,1808 in the 48th.year of his age.

William Boston,Born Jan.19th.1809.Died April 30th.1818.

Rebecca McKeage Whitaker wife of William A.Whitaker an daughter
of John & Rebecca McKeage,Born in Richmond Va.Feb 2,1822.
Died in Clarksville Tenn.May 12th,1846.

Samuel Adams McKeage,Born Nov.25th.1850.Died Dec 17,1815.?

Edwin Gilmore McKeage ,Born Feb.21,1839.Died Nov.17th.1845.

Riverview,Old City Cemetery continued P.7)

John Houston Prouditt,Born in Fredricksberg,Va.Aug,16th,1796. Died Aug 30th.1811.

James B.Reynolds,a Native of Ireland,Born in the County of Antrim in the year 1779 and migrated to the United States of America in the year 1798.In 1804 he located in Clarksville, Tenn and mad e the law his profession,in it's pursuit he acquired fortune and reputation,ambitious of fame in the year 1815,he was elected to the Congress of the United States and was again elected in 1820 three time serving his adopted Country Congress,four years a representive from the district in which he died June 10th,1851.72 years of age.

Samuel Roberts Native of Penn.40 years resident of Tennessee Died Feb 21,1948.Age 65 years.

Susan Patton,Died 21st.day of Feb 1824.Age 28 years.

Jane B.Reynolds consort James M.Reynoods,Born April 18,1784. Died Sept.25,1807.

Mrs. Mary Anne Rowley,daughter of the late John Diell of Cherry Valley,New York.Died May 22,1827 A.D.28

Mary K.Vick,Born Jan 19,1829.

Eli Lockert 1794-1865 wife Martha J.Lockert 1825-1827.

Sarah Lockert 1748-1834.

Amy L.Lockert 1800-1875.

Margaret Brown 1759-1837.

Maggie H.Lockert 1857-1861.

Edward Hussey,Born 1821 in Parish of Firies Co.Kerry Ireland Died Oct 2,1973.
1873

Joe Williams 1857-1935.

Mrs. S.L.McClard May 8,1858-May 2,1923.

Mrs. C.W.Waters June 5,1885-June 6,1922.

Richard Aggett,Born Nov.5,1847.Died Jan 10,1917.

Amanda wife of R.Aggett,Born Jan 13,1858.Died May2,1929.

John W. Oglesby,Born Feb 28,1836,Died May 6,1878.

Cyrus Davidson Co,A 14 Tenn C S A.

Alex Davidson Co.A 2nd.Ky.C S A

Riverview,Old City Cemetery continued P.8)

Joe Martin,Born Sept.1,1859.Died July 1,1933.

Alex Herring Co.K 14,Tenn C S A.

Austin Glover,Born Dec 25,1839.Died Jan 26,1861.

Mrs. Dolly Jackson,Born Aug 26,1786.Died Aug 28,1847.

Benjamin Jackson,Born Mar.31,1819.Died Nov.19,1856.

Charles C.Jackson,Born Mar.7,1862.Died Feb 10,1887.

Patrick Henry Jackson,Born May 23,1848.Died Apr.24,1882.

Sarah T.Cross daughter of Andrew & Martha Jackson,Born Dec 4, 1859.Died Jan 16,1884.

Louella,daughter of Andrew & Martha G.Jackson,Born Sept 12,1865. Died Mar.11,1928.

Marta G.wife of Andrew Jackson,Born June 10,1825 Died Feb 20,1891.

Andrew Jackson,Born May 15,1817.Died Aug 24,1890.

George Marr C S A

William Marr 10 Tenn C S A

Jennie W.Lynes 1828-1900.

William J.Lynes Sr.1817-1865.

John H.Lynes 1848-1881.

Mary A Lynes 1851-1914.

G.Thomas Lynes 1857-1889.

Sam H.Averitt,Born Feb,27,1859.Died June 24,1881.

Frank L.Averitt,Born Aug 3,1869.Died Oct 22,1897.

Peter J.Averitt,Born Jan 30,1830.Died Nov 14,1909.

Elizabeth Ann Averitt,Born May 30,1833,Died Jan 23,1915.

Henry W.Averitt,Born in Va.1800,Died June 3,1857.

Rebecca Douglas Read,Born in Fauquier Co.Va.May 5th,1796. Died Mar 14,1883.

Martha A.wife of J.C,Read.Born April 2nd.1834.Died Jan 19th,1855.

Riverview,Old City Cemetery continued P.9)

Lucy A.wife of J.C.Read,Born Dec 16th,1848,Died March 6th,1923.

John Gatesby Read Born in L^{O}gan Co.Ky.Jan 21st.1823.
Died June 19th.1910.

Tom Howell Co.A.14th.Tenn C S A .

Thomas Alwell,Born in Cloves Momaghan County Ireland May 23rd.
1798. Died in Clarksville Tenn.Sept 8th,1856.

Joseph W.Griffin Sept.10, 1870-Oct 19th.1912.

Josiah Morrison,Born June 1st.1788.Died April 1st.1868.

Anne wife of C.H.Morrison,Born April 2nd.1819.Died 1868.

Charles H.Morrison,Born June 7th,1822.Died Jan.14th.1873.

Mary Ann Morrison (No Date)

Charles E.Hall,Born in Fredricksburg,Ky June 1st.1815.
Died Sept.8th.1869.

Robert,John & Thomas Nick Co.A.14th.Tenn C S A

Nocholas Gilmer Thomas Dec 9th.1845.Nov 8th.1909.

Wilmouth King (No Dates)

Louie Piere Legrand,Died Aug 2,1866.Age 65 Yrs.

Joseph Silkston died Nov.27,1876.Age 31 years.

Millie wife of J.H.Billingsley Born Nov.5th,1833.
Died Nov.6th.1865.

W.V.Bernard,Born April 16,1813.Died Aug 30,1833.

J.W.Edwards April 14,1861-May 5,1924.

Jane Elizabeth wife of Rev.J.T.Hendrick,Born Aug 4,1814.
Died Jan 23,1852.

Jane Broadnax infant of Rev.J.T.& J.E.Hendrick,Born Aug 4,1831
Died Aug 23,1831.

Dr. E. M. Clark,Born in Troy New York 1814.
Died in Clarksville Tenn.1903.

Fannie Clark 1854-1818.

Amadeville Covington wife of Dr.E.M.Clark 1822-1888

Louisa Clark wife of W.M.Clark,Born 1844 Died 1893.

Riverview,Old City Cemetery continued P.10)

Sarah Hinton wife of Elza Clark 1845-1898.

Green Rayburn, Born June 25,1794.Died Sept 10,1862.

Jennette Rayburn,Born Jan 1,1802.Died Mar.8,1868.

John T.son of Timothy & S.Julia Sullivan
Born in New York June 28,1860.Died Aug 10,1904.

Martha daughter of Phem & Eliza Bradley,Born Dec.8,1867.
Died Oct.29,1869.

Robert A.Paul 1851-1898.

Chas F.Hillman Born Dec 27,1854.Died Jan 31.1874.

Susan B. wife of George W. Hillman,Born Mar 16,1816.
Died Apr.22,1862.

Louise Hillman,Born Oct.4,1852,Died Sept. 11,1861.

Mildred A.daughter of L.& E.A.Eddings
Born Oct 17,1840.Died Oct.22,1864.

Fannie G.Ely,Born Jan 16,1834.Died Dec 9,1861.

Albert Rice,son of B.H.& Alice G.Pickering.
Born May 21,1856.Died Jan 19,1906.

Clarence Linden Son of William Ealy,Born Mar, 15,1853.Died
Feb 22,1859.

Sarah J.Winston,Born in Hanover County Va.
Dec 22,1802.Died April 26,~~1879.~~ 1873.

Amanda A.wife of K.McKinnon daughter of J.B.& E.D.Jerrell
Born Oct.28,1836.Died Dec.11,1856.

Mary J.wife of Thomas Miller Born Dec 13,1850.
Died July 24,1916.

Sally M.Stratford,Born May 29,1835.
Died Dec.11,1869.

Emaline M.wife of G.W.Webb.
Born May 13th,1819.Died Oct.15,1853.

Christopher S.Infant son of J.L. & M.J.Garter
Born Aug 21,1860.Died Sept.29,1861.

Ann E.wife of John R.Hawkes Born in Charlotte Co.Va.
Oct 25,1813.Died Oct.15,1903.

Forrist son of J.L.& M.J.Garter,Born Nov.14th,1861.
Died Sept.14,1865.

Riverview,Old City Cemetery continued P.11)

Englebert Gaisser,Born Oct.29,1820.Died Jan 15,1887.

William F.Gaisser,Born Oct 13,1854.
Was killed in the tunnel at Muldmach Hill July 9,1879.
Age 24 yrs.8 mos,26 days.

Mary A.wife of H.W.Akin,Born July 28,1824.Died May 28,1891.

Alexander King (No Dates)

Jennie McClanahan Feb 2,1867.

J.A.McClanahan June 10,1864.-June 26,1925.

L.N.Belote 1839-1921.Co.H.14th,Tenn Regiment C S A

John S.Dorris son of D.M.& G.Dorris
Born July 3,1866.Died 1867.

Emma Boone daughter of H.P.& E.W.Dorris,Born Feb 2,1857
Died Aug 22,1873.

Agnes Holmes,Born Dec 26,1824.Died Oct 13,1865.

A.J.Stainbrook,Born May 1,1840.Died May 15,1910.

Lucy A.wife of A.J.Stainbrook,Born July 2,1842.
Died April 18,1898.

Luella wife of J.R.Sensing,Born Dec.26,1860.
Died Feb.16,1911.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

RIVERVIEW CITY CEMETERY p. 1

Located in Dist. #12, 1 mi. North of Clarksville on Highway 41-W
Copied by Mrs. Mabel W. Rosson, June 5th, 1939.

Dr. E. M. Clark
Born in Troy, N.Y. 1814
Died in Clarksville, Tenn. 1903.

Amanda Covington,
wife of Dr. E. M. Clark
Born 1822 - Died 1883.

Fannie Clark
Born 1854 - Died 1888

Lillie Clark
Born 1869 - Died 1884

Alex & Charles
Infant sons of C. E. & Mary Clark
No dates - Both named on one marker.

Charles Edward Clark
Born in Clarksville, Tenn.
Mar. 3, 1846
Died Aug. 10, 1913

Mary Delph, wife of Chas. E. Clark
Born 1862 Died 1933

Louisa Clark, wife of W. M. Adwell
Born 1844 - Died 1893

Sarah Hinton, wife of Elza Clark
Born 1845 Died 1818

Ella Florence, daughter of B. F. &
J. N. Norfleet
Born Aug. 15, 1863 - Died July 14, 1865

John R. Hawkes,
Born in Prince Edward Co. Va.
Oct. 15, 1806 - Died Mar. 11, 1896

Bettie Hawkes, wife of John Enoch
Born June 20, 1852 - Died May 3, 1880

Ann E., wife of Jno. R. Hawkes
Born in Charlotte Co. Va.,
Oct. 25, 1813 - Died Oct. 15, 1903

Martha Ann Hawkes
Born Oct. 15, 1842 - Died Aug. 2,
1924.

A. J. Hawkes
Born Apr. 16, 1854 - Died Jan. 3,
1937.

James K. P. Hawkes son of
John & Anne Foster Hawkes
Born 1845 - Died 1934

Virginia B. Flack Hawkes
Born 1855 Died 1935

Mrs. F. Rectanus
Born 1813 - Died 1898

Mary J. wife of Thomas Miller
Born Dec. 13, 1850
Died July 24, 1916

Geo. Spencer
Co. H. 14 Tenn. C.S.A.
No Dates

Robert Waddle McCracken
Born Apr. 12, 1856
Died June 11, 1922

Sarah Jordan McCracken
Born Apr. 8, 1861
Died Aug. 19, 1905

Charlotte Golay
wife of Wiley Jordan
Born 1837 Died 1921

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

(Riverview City Cemetery p. 2)

Fred Bridgwater
Born 1857 - Died 1929

E. C. Picket
Born Feb. 5, 1858 - Died Aug. 8, 1924

Elsie Picket
Born Aug. 27, 1867 - Died July 19, 1936

George Smith
Born Sept. 12, 1861 - Died Apr. 2, 1912

Lula Smith
Born Feb. 13, 1869 - Died Aug. 17, 1938

Nick Thomas
Co. A. 14 Tenn. C.S.A.

John Cox
Born in Innis Killen, Ireland
July 2, 1830 - Died Mar. 8, 1910.

Maria, wife of John Cox
Born in Cashel Tipperary, Ireland
Aug. 15, 1841 - Died Feb. 2, 1916

Thomas, son of John & Maria Cox
Born Dec. 25, 1870 - Died June 30, 1886

Mollie Cox
Born 1864 - Died 1938

Lizzie Cox
Born 1867 - Died 1933

Willie Cox
Born 1873 - Died 1938

Mildred Cox
Born 1866 - Died 1932

Julia daughter of John & Maria Cox
Born Nov. 22, 1862 - Died Mar. 25, 1921

Mrs. Margaret Brown
Born 1759 - Died 1837

Anna B. Stinchfield
Born 1865 - Died 1936

Samuel G. Stinchfield
Born 1867 - Died 1937

Patrick McAllister
Born Aug. 16, 1880 Age 50 yrs.

Agnes McAllister
Born Sept. 29, 1862
Died Dec. 6, 1885

Bridget McAllister
Born Oct. 25, 1866 -Died Sept. 6,
1886

Eugene O'Sullivan
Born in Snem Co. Kerry, Ireland
Nov. 1, 1840 - Died Aug. 16, 1928

Mary Ann, wife of Eugene O'Sullivan
& daughter of Patrick & Bridget
McAllister
Born May 5, 1860 - Married
Sept. 20, 1887
Died Mar. 25, 1889

Mary O'Sullivan
Born in Snem Co. Kerry, Ireland
Aug. 15, 1841 -
Married Nicholas Roche Feb. 12, 1878
Died Dec. 24, 1928.

Ella Roche,
Born Oct. 20, 1880 - Died Oct. 10,
1881

Katie Roche,
Born Apr. 14, 1882- Died Oct. 14,
1883

James Roche,
Born July 11, 1883
Died July 8, 1886

Nicholas Francis Roche
Born May 22, 1886
Died May 20, 1887

Mary, wife of W. H. Browne
Born Aug. 11, 1865-Died Jan. 1, 1886

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

(Riverview City Cemetery p. 3)

John McKeage Dortch
Born 1862 - Died 1910

George W. Whitaker
Born 1781 - Died 1873

Harriett L. Whitaker
Born 1791 - Died 1836

Sarah W. Whitaker
Born 1830 - Died 1903

Hervey M. Whitaker
Born 1820 - Died 1888

Fannie D. Whitaker
Born 1861 - Died 1927

Hervey W. Whitaker
Born 1857 - Died 1937

Harriett Whitaker
Born 1859 - Died 1861

Sarah L. Whitaker
Born 1855 - Died 1858

Mary E. Whitaker
Born 1853 - Died 1858

Talley, James B.,
Born Aug. 11, 1846
Died Sept. 26, 1907

Vassie Talley
Born Feb. 19, 1857
Died Apr. 17, 1930

John Robert Willis
Born Mar. 18, 1856
Died Nov. 7, 1897

Zada Ray Willis
Born Mar. 31, 1888
Died Aug. 26, 1889

John McCarty
Born 1824 - Died 1874

Sophia Christopher,
wife of John McCarty
Born 1822 - Died 1871

John Liddy
Born Sept. 11, 1857 - Died May 13, 1929

Lucy Cross Mimms
Born Sept. 14, 1846 - Died Feb.21, 1875

Cross Infant, Son of John C. &
Lucie Mimms
Born Sept. 15, 1868 - Died Aug. 6, 1869

Thomas Cross
Born Nov. 21, 1801 - Died Nov. 5, 1865

Henrietta Cross
Born Oct. 19, 1820 - Died Apr. 12,1867

William T. Shackleford
Born July 3, 1837 - Died Jan. 8, 1874

Sarah E. Shackleford
Born Mar. 18, 1837 - Died June 8,1926

Samuel E. Wilcox
Born 1842 - Died 1905

Agnes S. Wilcox
Born 1860 - Died 1907

Mattie Eloise Lowe
Born Dec. 19, 1867 - Died Dec. 7, 1869

Rufus Smith
Born Mar. 20, 1826 - Died Jan.11, 1903

Mrs. E. M. Smith
Born in Va. Jan. 29, 1804
Died in Louisville, Ky. Oct. 9, 1887.

Henry Funk
Born May 20, 1780 - Died Sept.24,1865

J. Montgomery Farrar
Born Jan. 1, 1879 - Died June 1, 1903

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

(Riverview City Cemetery p. 4)

Joe Williams
Born 1857 - Died 1935

Capt. S. H. Monroe
Born at Winchester, Canada, West,
Oct. 6, 1830 - Died at Memphis, Tenn.
Sept. 28, 1866

Monument - In Memory of 127 Confederate
Soldiers - 1861 - 1865

J. W. Edwards
Born Apr. 14, 1861 - Died May 5, 1924

Martha L. Edwards
Born Jan. 8, 1861 - ______________

William Henry Peacher
Tenn. Pvt. 71 Engineers
Died Oct. 10 ________

John F. Pressler
Born July 4, 1868

Maggie L. Pressler
Born Oct. 27, 1876 - Died May 22, 1936

C. D. Mills
Born 1865 - Died 1932

Andrew Jackson
Born May 15, 1817 - Died Aug. 24, 1890

Martha G., wife of Andrew Jackson
Born June 10, 1825 - Died Feb. 20, 1891

Patrick Henry Jackson
Born May 23, 1848 - Died Apr. 24, 1882

Louella, daughter of Andrew & Martha G.
Jackson
Born Sept. 14, 1855 - Died Mar. 11, 1928

Sarah T. Cross, daughter of Andrew &
Martha Jackson
Born Dec. 4, 1859 - Died Jan. 16, 1884

Charles C. Jackson
Born Mar. 7, 1862 - Died Feb. 10, 1887

Leonard, Son of
Andrew & Martha Jackson
Born Aug. 1, 1867
Died Feb. 13, 1901

J. Lee, son of Andrew &
Martha Jackson
Born Oct. 12, 1864
Died Mar. 19, 1935
Member B. P. O. Elks No. 71

Joseph W. Griffin
Born Sept. 10, 1870
Died Oct. 15, 1912

Emma Boone, daughter of H. P. &
E. W. Dorris
Born Feb. 2, 1857 -
Died Aug. 22, 1873

Agnes A. Holmes
Born Dec. 26, 1824
Died Oct. 13, 1865

William Irwin Holmes
Born July 12, 1810-Died Apr.17,1897

West Davidson
Co. A. 14 Tenn. C.S.A.
No Dates

Annie, daughter of J. H. & E.Smith
Died 1861

Henry F., son of J. H. & E. Smith
Born 1868 - Died 1870

John K. Smith Jr.,
Born 1861 - Died 1923

Clinton R., Son of J. K. & M. F.
Smith Died 1894

Laurence H., Son of J. K. & M. F.
Smith
Born 1907 - Died 1910

Robert A. Pulley
Born 1851 - Died 1898

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

(Riverview City Cemetery p. 5)

I. N. Belote
Co. H. 14th Tenn. Regiment C.S.A.
Born 1839 - Died 1921

Sarah Belote
Born 1810 - Died 1861

L. F. Belote
Born 1841 - Died 1862
Co. A. 2nd Kentucky Cavalry C.S.A.

Wm. Ewing Bradley
Born 1849 - Died 1911

Christine W. Bradley
Born 1864 - Died 1897

J. E. Wilkinson
Born July 13, 1861 - Died Aug. 29, 1925

M. Anderson Mackey
Born June 25, 1847 - Died Aug. 21, 1910

Irene Mackey
Born Aug. 23, 1855 - Died July 13, 1920

S. D. Dailey
Born 1858 - Died 1928

Mollie S. Dailey
Born 1858 - Died 1927

Mary E. Shannahan
Born 1854 - Died 1909

Lou C. Faith
Born May 30, 1842 - Died Aug. 12, 1920

William J. Lynes, Sr.
Born 1817 - Died 1865

Janie W. Lynes
Born 1828 - Died 1900

John H. Lynes
Born 1848 - Died 1881

Melina Graham
Born Sept. 17, 1861 - Died July 13, 1878

Sarah, daughter of Robert & Sarah Graham

Urey H., Son of R. & S. Graham
Born Nov. 30, 1857
Died Aug. 14, 1860

Jas. Watson
Born in Bicoshire Scotland
Feb. 16, 1817
Died July 30, 1869.

Sarah, daughter of Robert
& Sarah Graham
Born Nov. 3, 1852
Died July 27, 1876

TOMBSTONE - INSCRIPTIONS

SANGO CEMETERY
MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Located 9 miles from the Public Square of Clarksville,Tenn., via Highway No. 112, 8½ miles, turn left and go ½ mile; Cemetery opposite Troy Halliburtons Store.
Copied by Miss Margaret Watson, Clarksville, Tenn.
April 17, 1937.

Necie Brown,
1851 - 1925.

Eliza, Wife of
W. Walker,
Born Nov. 9, 1818.
Died July 27, 1891.

Joseph D. Roberts,
Born June 19, 1831.
Died June 14, 1886.

John J. Jenkins,
Died May 30, 1885.
Aged about 72 years.

Martha J. Crotzer,
May 7, 1848.
Jan. 14, 1922.

James H. Crotzer,
Jan. 8, 1836.
Nov. 3, 1926.

Annis L. Holt, Wife of
M. S. Alley,
Sept. 17, 1884.
-Oct. 3, 1933.

John H. Weakley,
Nov. 15, 1863.
His Wife,
Lucy A. Foust,
March 21, 1871.
July 28, 1931.

Green Walker,
Feb. 11, 1884.
Nov. 23, 1933.

N. W. Porter,
1855 - 1925.

Mary Belle, Wife of
Rev. C.M.Charles,
Apr. 30th, 1885.
Feb. 23, 1931.

G. H. Weakley,
1860-

Emma, Wife of
G. H. Weakley,
1865 - 1929.

Lula R. Winters, Wife of
W. B. Winters,
1885 - 1928.

Susan, Wife of
J.F.Williams,
Born Feb. 15, 1838.
Died Jan. 10, 1896.

Ruth Ella, Wife of
R. E. Holt,
March 4, 1871.
Feb. 9, 1908.

Verna, Wife of
Pleas Heaton,
Born June 8th, 1814.
Died March 9th, 1904.

Joseph Garland Ryan,
Born May 23, 1856.
-Died Oct. 26, 1920.

Sango Cemetery (continued p.2.)

Margaret, Wife of
J. W. Ryan,
Born Oct. 31, 1832.
Died June 11, 1904.

J. W. Ryan,
Born Dec. 4, 1829.
Died May 16, 1898.

G. W. Smith,
Oct. 29, 1839.
July 14, 1889.

James F. Smith,
Oct. 2, 1867.
May 28, 1915.

Mary Ann Smith,
Sept. 19, 1846.
-Jan. 10, 1927.

R. M. Smith,
----, 1848.
Mar. 28, 1901.

Chester O. Holt,
Born June 1, 1815.
Died Nov. 23, 1899.

G. W. Stack,
Born June 6, 1835.
Died July 9, 1917.

Altha L. Stack,
Born Nov. 14, 1835.
Died Jan. 18, 1901.

R. W. Walker,
Born Mar. 10, 1849.
Died Mar. 1, 1921.

Carrie E. Swift, Wife of
W. A. Hooper,
Born Aug. 16, 1857.
Died Sept. 4, 1894.

J. W. Crotzer,
May 19, 1855.
Oct. 18, 1935.

Sadie, Wife of
A. H. Welch,
Born Feb. 19, 1894.
Died Sept. 22, 1931.

Annie H. Winn,
Born 1873.
Died 1935.

Joseph, Son of
J. & J. Sarbacher,
Died July 10, 1899.
Aged 54 years.

Johanna, Wife of
Joseph Sarbacher,
Died Mar. 12, 1901.
Aged 75 yrs.

Mattie Brawner Dean,
Born June 5, 1864.
Died Dec. 16, 1904.

Beulah, Daughter of
M.B. & M.A. Albright,
Born Feb. 16, 1868.
Died Nov. 30, 1896.

Virginia B. Wife of
W. A. Hooper,
Born Oct. 20, 1844.
Died 1888.

Wm. A. Hooper,
Born Aug. 17, 1841.
Died Mar. 3, 1888.

Mary Jane Smith, Wife of
J. N. Woodson,
Born Dec. 15, 1845.
Died Apr. 20, 1916.

Jane, Wife of
George Rudolph,
Born July 3, 1808.
Died Sept. 11, 1884.

William Crotzer,
Born July 15, 1828.
Died July 12, 1906.

Pink, Daughter of
John & Winnia Crotzer,
Born May 2, 1848.
Died Dec 5, 1889.

Rowena, Wife of
W. H. Crotzer,
Born Dec. 31, 1840.
Died Mar. 10, 1886.

Sango Cemetery (continued p.3.)

Robt. L. Son of
W.H. & R. C. Crotzer,
Born Sept. 24, 1828.
Died July 21, 1869.

Ann, Wife of
Jacob Rudolph,
Died Aug.9,1883.
Aged 83 yrs.

Jacob Rudolph,
Born Aug. 15, 1798.
Died May 19, 1879.

Margaret J. Rudolph,
Born Nov. 20, 1825.
Died Jan. 29, 1901.

Jane, Wife of
George Rudolph,
Born July 2, 1808.
Died Sept. 11, 1884.

George Rudolph,
Died April 7, 1883.
Aged 82 yrs. 9 mo.

Dr.Benjamin F. Moody,
Born March 1822.
Died July 8, 1885.

Elizabeth, Wife of
Dr. B. F. Moody,
Born July 17, 1830.
Died June 19, 1891.

Dr. B. F. Moody, Jr.
Born Sept. 10, 1856.
Died Dec. 18, 1897.

Fannie M. Moody,Wife of
Dr. B. F. Moody,
Died Nov. 7, 1936,
Age 79 yrs. 2 mos.28 days.

Annie, Daughter of
Dr.J.C. & J.E.Moody,
Born Dec. 14, 1872.
Died Feb. 26, 1877.

Maud, Daughter of
J. C. & J. E. Moody,
Born May 20, 1871.
Died July 3rd, 1871.

Jennie, Wife of
W. H. Crotzer,
Born Oct. 27, 1854.
Died July 10, 1894.

Elvira Page, Wife of
G. A. Crotzer,
Born Oct. 21, 1859.
Died Oct. 13, 1883.

Bettie, Wife of
W. J. Crotzer,
Born Nov. 20, 1851.
Died May 20, 1904.

Jas. F. Crotzer,
Born July 6, 1870.
Died Dec. 11, 1915.

Susan Catherine Crotzer,
Born June 13, 1853.
Died Feb. 2, 1926.

Nannie Crotzer,
Born Dec. 13, 1849.
Died Jan. 5, 1920.

Emma A. Daughter of
W.A. & Mary Crotzer,
Born July 19, 1845.
Died June 17, 1907.

W. F. Crotzer,
Born Oct. 9, 1820.
Died Oct. 9, 1908.

George A. Crotzer,
1857 - 1931.
His Wife, Bettie Crotzer,
1851 - 1929.

Dillard E. Crotzer,
1905 - 1924.

Martha J. Crotzer,Daughter of
W. F. & Mary Crotzer,
Born Oct. 1846.
Died Sept. 12, 1891.

Mary, Wife of
W. F. Crotzer,
Born Oct. 2, 1817.
Died July 18th, 1898.

Sango Cemetery (continued p.4.)

Wiley Crotzer,
Born May 11, 1818.
Died Aug. 10, 1900.

Mahaly, Wife of
J. L. Crotzer,
Born Mar. 2, 1819.
Died July 18, 1894.

J. L. Crotzer,
Born Jan. 26, 1819.
Died Dec. 5, 1898.

Bettie, Wife of
W. J. Crotzer,
Born Nov. 20, 1851.
Died Dec. 11, 1904.

Adeline R. Nicholson,
Born June 1837.
Died Jan. 1906.

Emma, Wife of
A. Allbright,
Born Apr. 17, 1855.
Died May 7, 1912.

Susanna, Wife of
G. M. Pack,
Born Apr. 26, 1854.
Died Dec. 7, 1913.

E. H. Davis,
Born Mar. 29, 1815.
Died July 6, 1882.

Nancy W. Wife of
E. H. Davis,
Born Aug. 21, 1818.
Died June 28, 1882.

Mary A. Daughter of
E. H. & N. W. Davis,
Born Oct. 15, 1838.
Died Sept. 3, 1879.

Rufus E. Son of
Charles T.&Nancy J.Horsley,
Born June 30, 1855.
Died Apr. 27, 1878.

C. T. Horsley,
Born Jan. 24, 1818.
Died Aug. 20, 1895.

Nancy Jones Horsley,
Born July 13, 1827.
Died May 28, 1922.

Julia L. Wife of
F. P. Rudolph,
Born Feb. 22, 1861.
Died Jan. 9, 1899.

Lorena Elizabeth,Daughterof
A.T. & J.L.Johnson.
Born Dec. 31, 1884.

Isadore. Daughter of
D. E. & E.A.Nicholson,
Born June 5, 1873.
Died Aug. 1, 1878.

Edgar Hutchison,
1881 - 1916.

Ella Hutchison,
1817 - 1914.

David, Son of
Jno.R. & Martha Laughren,
Mar. 16, 1875.
Aug. 31, 1897.

Dempsey G. Son of
G. A. & Bettie Crotzer,
Born Oct 23, 1879.
Died Mar. 4, 1901.

C. Russell, Son of
C.I. & L.G.Brown,
Born July 24, 1906.
Died Aug. 5, 1907.

Wm. C. Miller,
1889 - 1916.

Willie A. Miller,
1886 - 1888.

B. R. Miller,Sr.,
1820 - 1891.

Albert G. Miller,
1851 - 1913.

Mattie A. Miller,
1855 - 1928.

Sango Cemetery (continued p.5)

Lillie C. Wife of
C. L. Brown,
Born Nov. 4, 1880.
Died June 26, 1923.

Loutishey, Wife of
Wiley Crotzer,
Born Sept. 5, 1852.
Died April 12, 1926.

M. W. Swift,
1839 - 1925.
His Wife, Fannie A.
1844 - 1928.

Rebecca J. Wife of
C. C. Caudill,
Born Dec 19, 1870.
Died Mar. 2, 1917.

Charley C. Caudill,
Feb. 9, 1868.
Oct. 1930.

Rodger D.,Son of
C.L. & L.G. Brown,
Born Dec. 30, 1907.
Died April 22, 1908.

-Orin I.,Son of
C.L. & L.G. Brown,
Born Mar. 29, 1913.
Died Aug. 18, 1913.

Mildred Rebecca,Daughter of
C.L. & L.G. Brown,
Born Feb. 28, 1919.
Died April 7, 1920.

Mary G. Wife of
D. T. Foust,
Born Dec. 31, 1870.
Died Nov. 28, 1896.

Mrs. F. D. Smith,
Died Nov. 22, 1936.
Age 70 yrs.

Fannie, Daughter of
A. J. & E. Stephens,
Born Aug. 17, 1867.
Died Nov. 19, 1882.

Mary A.Welch,Daughter of
Eleazer & Augusta Hoover,
Born Nov. 27, 1851.
Died Dec. 24, 1888.

Mrs. Abbie Irvine Richardson,
Born June 7th, 1934.
Aged 52 yrs.

Mary E. Frey,
Oct. 9, 1860.

John T. Frey,
June 11, 1856.
March 5, 1932.

Frank G. Smith,
Died Sept. 17, 1935.
Aged 77 yrs.10 mos.14 days.

Wesley H. Frey,
Born Oct. 14, 1842.
Died June 8, 1902.

Brenda,A.,Daughter of
C.W. & M.A.Rudolph,
1887 - 1897.
Dorris, Son of Same,
1906 - 1907.

Docia Frey Burton,
Born Jan. 4, 1859.
Died Mar. 17, 1918.

R. Leslie Frey,
Born Aug. 19, 1886.
Died Aug. 8, 1907.

Matilda E.Daughter of
W. H. & M. E. Frey,
Born 1891.
Died 1892.

Elmer J. Bell,
Born Feb. 13, 1891.
Died July 5, 1892.

Lizzie Frey Bell,
Born June 10, 1852.
Died July 9, 1893.

Sango Cemetery (continued p.6.)

Jane, Wife of
T. J. Frey,
Born June 22, 1820.
Died March 10, 1896.

Thos. J. Frey,
Born March 11, 1821.
Died Jan. 31, 1895.

W. R. Comperry,
Born Aug. 1834.
Died Feb. 9, 1910.

Mary V., Daughter of
W.R. & E.W.Comperry,
Born May 4, 1876.
Died Dec. 2, 1891.

William Henry, Son of
W.R. & E.W.Comperry,
Born Feb. 24, 1874.
Died Nov. 18, 1901.

James Hoover, Son of
J. W. & E. F. Gotter,
Born Feb. 12, 1885.
Died May 24, 1887.

Florence Evans, Wife of
W. W. Brown,
Born Mar. 11, 1878.
Died April 10, 1936.

Charlie, Son of
J. M. & M. J. Brown,
Born Dec. 7, 1865.
Died Mar.29, 1882.

J. H. Patrick,
Born Dec. 18, 1816.
Died Aug. 9, 1906.

Angelina Patrick, Wife of
J. H. Patrick,
Born Dec. 17, 1820.
Died Sept. 5, 1887.

Mary Alice, Daughter of
J. H. & A. Patrick,
Born April 20, 1858.
Died Dec. 1, 1882.

Fannie Blanche, Daughter of
J.H. & A. Patrick,
Born Mar. 1881.
Died ---, 1884.

Mary Alice, Daughter of
Mattie & J.W.Adams,
Born Mar. 1885.
Died Oct. 1885.

Docia N., Wife of
D. Smith, Daughter of
Sam & Susanna Durham,
Died March 26, 1897.
Aged 26 yrs.

Samuel Durham,
Born Jan. 29, 1828.
Died Dec. 27, 1906.

Susanna Durham, Wife of
Samuel Durham,
Born July 10, 1832.
Died April 28, 1913.

S. W. Smith,
Born May 24, 1846.
Died Jan. 30, 1929.

Lovie Hooper, Wife of
S. W. Smith,
Born Dec. 24, 1851.
Died Dec. 30, 1918.

Lucy Lee, Wife of
W. C. Pickering,
Born Feb. 2, 1838.
Died Dec. 28, 1917.

L. P. Frey,
Born July 1, 1849.
Died July 31, 1929.

Nannie Frey,
Born June 11, 1853,
Died Feb. 19, 1919.

Jennie, Wife of
W. M. Rogers,
Died Aug. 8, 1921.

Sango Cemetery (continued p.7.)

Ursula A.,Wife of
Rev.G.W.Hensley,
Born May 7, 1821.
Died Nov. 12, 1906.

Rev. W. G. Hensley,
Born Nov. 19, 1813.
Died Apr. 19, 1894.

Ann Rogers Hooper,
Born Mar. 8, 1844.
Died Oct. 15, 1935.

J.O.R.Hooper,
Born Jan. 20, 1839.
Died Jan. 7th, 1906.

True Anice, Daughter of
J.O.R.& A.J.Hooper,
Born Feb. 15, 1876.
Died Sept. 16, 1880.

TOMBSTONE - INSCRIPTIONS

SANGO CEMETERY
MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Located 9 miles from the Public Square of Clarksville, Tenn., via Highway NO. 112, 8½ miles; turn left and go ½ mile.
Cemetery opposite Troy Halliburton Store.
Copied by Miss Grace Spencer, Clarksville, Tennessee.
April 17, 1937.

G. A. Crotzer,
Born Feb. 3rd, 1856.
Died Feb. 8, 1924.

Neppie King, Wife of
G. A. Crotzer,
Born June 2, 1865.
Died Feb. 3, 1934.

J. L. Rowland,
Born Sept. 21st, 1841.
Died Nov. 30th, 1922.

Leander, Wife of
J. L. Rowland,
Born Jan. 13th, 1847.
Died June 7, 1904.

Elizabeth, Wife of
G. E. Williams,
Born Nov. 19th, 1855.
Died April 24th, 1913.

George B., Son of
B. R. & Angie Smith,
Born Dec. 16, 1870.
Died Jan. 12, 1892.

Mollie G. Acree, Wife of
A. J. Waynick,
Born Aug. 11, 1867.
Died Oct. 4, 1914.

Andrew Brown,
Born June 12, 1855.
Died Aug. 25th, 1909.

Alice T., Wife of
F.E. Brown,
Born Jan. 12th, 1849.
Died March 29th, 1924.

Hattie G. Brown, Wife of
F. E. Brown,
Born May 30th, 1846.
Died July 30, 1928.

Mary. Daughter of
Nelson & Mary Brown,
Born Nov. 11, 1843.
Died July 15th, 1911.

Jacob Brown,
Born Oct. 2, 1823.
Died March 15th, 1901.

Nancy, Wife of
Jacob Brown,
Born July 24th, 1827.
Died Nov. 28th, 1899.

W. E. Albright,
Born Dec. 1st, 1861.
Died Dec. 22nd, 1897.

Armindia, Wife of
J. H. Grant,
Born Nov. 16th, 1860.
Died Oct. 7th, 1921.

Mary G., Wife of
Green Brown,
Born Sept. 22nd, 1838.
Died Oct. 28, 1896.

Sango Cemetery (continued p.2.)

Green Brown,
Born May 23rd, 1831.
Died August 5th,1891.

Lavinia, Wife of
J. E. Brown,
Born Sept. 7, 1851.
Died Dec. 5th, 1893.

H. A. Gurrent,
Born Oct. 13th, 1832.
Died May 11th, 1911.

Elizabeth G.,Wife of
H. A. Gurrent,
Born Jan. 5th, 1842.
Died Jan. 10th, 1875.

Frances Gurrent,
Born June 17th, 1870.
Died Jan. 1, 1878.

Ester Frances Gurrent,
Born July 3rd, 1864.
Died July 16th, 1865.

Elizabeth L.,Wife of
Jno. Lemon,
Born Dec. 20th, 1826.
Died March 7th, 1906.

J. E. Gaines,
Born June 8th, 1821.
Died July 20th, 1889.

Ida R.,Wife of
R. T. Frey,
Born March 15, 1858.
Died July 10th, 1920.

Mrs. L. J.,Consort of
J. E. Gaines,
Died Dec.28th, 1879,In the
51 year of her age.

George G. Halliburton,
Born Feb. 20th, 1816.
Died May 1, 1878.

J. W. Gage,
Born July 28th, 1864.
Died ------?

Vogn Gilmer-L.L.,Sons of
H.W. & Viola Bennett,
1886 - 1887.

Lula, Wife of
W. F. Anderson,
Born Oct. 19th, 1847.
Died Oct. 17th, 1882.

Sarah Jane, Daughter of
Dr.J.S. & Susan C.Crouch,
Born Oct. 22nd, 1840.
Died July 20th, 1885.

Martha H. Crouch,
Born June 24th, 1838.
Died Aug. 26th, 1894.

India, Wife of
Madison Rogers,
Born March 20th, 1854.
Died Aug. 13th, 1887.

Robert E.,Son of
Madison & India Rogers,
Born Dec. 24th, 1886.
Died April 6, 1887.

Annie B.,Daughter of
M. & J. I. Rogers,
Born Nov. 2, 1885.
Died Feb. 6, 1886.

Benjamin Edward, Son of
M. & J. Rogers,
Born July 1, 1880.
Died -----?

George Washington, Son of
G. & N. Rogers,
Born May 16, 1844.
Died Aug. 3, 1861.

W. M. Rogers,
Nov. 14th, 1832.
March 27th, 1909.

Nancy, Wife of
CGallum Rogers,
Born Aug. 6, 1810.
Died July 11, 1886.

Sango Cemetery (continued p.3.)

John Douglas Brawner,
Born July 19, 1849.
Died Sept. 24, 1888.

J. H. Brawner,
Born April 27, 1864.
Died March 9th, 1904.

A. L. Davis,
Born March 20th, 1847.
Died April 12th, 1911.

Loutitia M.,Wife of
A. L. Davis,
Born July 24, 1845.
Died June 19, 1915.

Sidney G.,Daughter of
A.L. & Lulie Davis,
Born April 15, 1881.
Died June 15, 1882.

Maude Davis, Wife of
W. W. Watson,
Born May 4, 1874.
Died July 30, 1893.

Edna Katherine, Daughter of
J. W. & Lena Gage,
Born Feb. 4, 1896.
Died May 7th, 1899.

Lena Gage,
Born Oct.10,1871.
Died April 22, 1933.

Sylvester E. Wife of
George G.Halliburton,
Born Nov. 16, 1836.
Died Sept. 7, 1916.

Joshua Grant,
Born July 25, 1799.
Died Jan. 15th, 1866.

Jessie, Son of
M.J. & G.E. Hooper,
Born Sept. 5, 1874.
Died Jan. 18, 1875.

Elizabeth, Wife of
G. B. Farmer.
Born Feb. 28, 1828.
Died Feb. 6, 1905.

T. Y.,Son of
C. B. & L. Farmer,
Born March 26, 1864.
Died Dec. 16, 1871.

Mrs. Melville J.~~ett~~,Wife of
Wm. H. Cooksey,
Born Oct. 24, 1837.
Died Jan. 24, 1880.

Elizabeth E.,Wife of
W. S. Kistner,
Died May 11, 1881.
Age 22 years,4 months,& 8days.

Ann E. Hutchison,
Born Feb. 21, 1834.
Died Dec. 5, 1885.

MOTHER: Louise H. Wife of
G. R. Smith,
1851 - 1925.

Herbert A. Son of
G. R. & L. A. Smith,
Born March 16, 1888.
Died April 1, 1888.

George Harvie, Son of
G. R. & L. A. Smith,
Born Dec. 28, 1881.
Died July 22, 1888.

Edgar, Son of
A.J. & Elizabeth Pardue,
Born July 10, 1887.
Died July 8, 1888.

Mary Forrest, Wife of
G. E. Jarrell,& Daughter of
P. S. & S. A. Evans,
Age 21 years, 4 months-23 days.

Grace Rowland,Wife of
J. C. Parchman.
1884 - 1929.

Elizabeth L.,Wife of
Jno. Lemon,
Born Dec. 20, 1826.
Died March 7, 1906.

J. E. Gaines,
Born June 8, 1821.
Died July 20, 1889.

Sango Cemetery (continued p.4.)

C

Gallum Rogers,
Born Dec. 9th, 1803.
Died April 12th, 1861.

Chrissee, Wife of
H. R. Rogers,
Born Oct. 19th, 1812.
Died March 30th, 1884.

Henry R. Rogers,
Born March 14th, 1812.
Died Feb. 22, 1892.

Carrie Grizzard,
Born Aug. 3rd, 1874.
Died Sept. 5th, 1876.

John M. Son of
J.W. & J.A. Swift,
Born Jan. 14th, 1874.
Died April 5, 1875.

John W. Swift,
Born Nov. 1, 1845.
Died March 27th, 1874.

Margaret A. Halliburton,
Born May 4, 1844.
Died Aug. 9th, 1918.

David Halliburton,
Born July 6th, 1843.
Died Sept. 30th, 1911.

Infant Daughter of
David & Margaret A. Halliburton,
Born & Died May 15, 1887.

Maudie Ruth, Daughter of
David & M.A. Halliburton,
Born Feb. 22, 1883.
Died Sept. 10th, 1883.

Sallie F. Gardner,
Born July 15th, 1855.
Died Aug. 9th, 1882.

David B. Holt,
Born Sept. 26th, 1826.
Died Feb. 16th, 1873.

James T. Smith,
Born Oct. 16th, 1831.
Died Aug. 26th, 1874.

Johnnie M. Son of
Daniel & Frances Johnson,
Born April 21, 1862.
Died Sept. 8, 1875.

N. E. Hutchison,
Born Oct. 9, 1850.
Died ---?

George F. Lucas,
Born Nov. 15th, 1829.
Died April 13th, 1871.

Ann L., Consort of
George F. Lucas,
Born Jan. 13th, 1835.
Died Jan. 15th, 1873.

Julian L., Son of
B.T. & M.B. Watson,
Born Oct. 5th, 1889.
Died March 10, 1891.

Harris, Daughter of
W.H. & Fannie Nichols,
Born May 12, 1863.
Died Nov. 30, 1885.

Robert Edgar, Son of
S. B. & F.G. Nichols,
Born May 31st, 1880.
Died Oct. 8, 1881.

Dana G., Daughter of
S.B. & F.G. Nichols,
Born & Died Sept. 11, 1882.

C. F., Wife of
B. M. Jordan,
Born Nov. 3rd, 1840.
Died Aug. 21st, 1880.

B. M. Jordan,
Born Dec. 18th, 1838.
Died March 5th, 1905.

Sango Cemetery (continued p. 5.)

Blanche, Daughter of
C. & A. B. Halliburton,
Born & Died Nov.24, 1880.

Malinda G., Wife of
J.W.B.Stephens,
Born May 8, 1843.
Died Aug. 18, 1883.

J. M. Rudolph,
Born Dec. 18, 1831.
Died March 2, 1916.

Josephine Z., His wife,
Born Dec. 20, 1837.
Died Jan. 1, 1924.

Alice, Daughter of
J. E. & L. J. Gaines,
Born Jan. 19, 1854.
Died Nov. 21, 1875.

Jennie, Daughter of
J. E. & L. J. Gaines,
Born Dec. 16, 1850.
Died Feb. 8, 1875.

Mary F. Halliburton,
Born Nov. 26, 1846.
Died May 5, 1870.

Margaret, Wife of
Rev. A. E. Brown,
Born Sept. 28, 1803.
Died Nov. 6, 1880.

Ransom Patrick, Son of
Rev.G.W. & M.J.Brown,
Born Oct. 2, 1869.
Died June 18, 1872.

Selina, Wife of
J. M. Gardner,
Died Aug. 1, 1882.
Age 54 years.

Almira O. Daughter of
J.M. & S.R. Gardner,
Born June 20, 1865.
Died Oct. 1, 1875.

Rena B., Daughter of
David & M.N. Halliburton,
Born Jan. 14, 1876.
Died Sept. 11, 1878.

Emma Myrtle, Daughter of
David & M.A. Halliburton,
Born Dec. 21, 1866.
Died Sept. 4, 1878.

TOMBSTONE - INSCRIPTIONS

SANGO CEMETERY
MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Located 9 miles from Clarksville Court House Via Highway #112.
Religious Denomination, Presbyterian & Methodist.
Copied by Margaret Watson, Clarksville, Tennessee.
May 20, 1937.

J. B. Hooper, Born Sept. 27, 1809. Died Jan. 10, 1881.

Pearl Morrison, Infant daughter of J. T. & N. L. Morrison, June 22, 1882. July 4, 1882.

Nora R. wife of Charles D. Shinnick, Died Dec. 13, 1897. Age 30 yrs.

Arthur son of C. T. & F. G. Rudolph, Born April 13, 1878. Died Nov. 11, 1881.

Bennie T. son of C. T. & F. G. Rudolph, Born June 1872. Died Jan. 10, 188.

Tommie son of Wm. & Lucy Rudolph Born July 6, 1854. Died Feb. 16, 1877.

William Rudolph, Died Dec. 17, 1889. Aged 78 years & 20 days.

Evan T. Swift, Born Nov. 8, 1816. Died Apr. 1, 1885.

Henry Brown, Born Aug. 1, 1829. Died July 29, 1909.

Elizabeth S. wife of Robert N. Foust, Born Nov. 14, 1848. Died July 28, 1886.

R. N. Foust, Born Apr. 5, 1838. Died Mar. 28, 1917.

J. P. Roberts, Born May 4, 1885. Died Mar. 24, 1924.

Charlie Stephen, son of W. E. & J. E. Cocke, Born Sept. 23, 1879. Died Nov. 10, 1881.

Elizabeth Cocke, Born Mar. 7, 1812. Dec. 11, 1875.

Stephen Cocke, Born Nov. 18, 1812. Died May 11, 1876.

Infant of W. C. & Elmer Patrick, Born & Died Apr. 3, 1876.

Infant of J. D. & Indiana Wall, Born Sept. 18, 1887. Died Jan. 8, 1888.

Indiana Wall, wife of J. D. Wall, Born June 23, 1854. Died Sept. 22, 1887.

Nelson Brown, Born Aug. 13, 1808. Died Jan. 14, 1885.

Nannie E. Wife of W. H. Biggers, Born Dec. 21, 1851. Died Dec. 28, 1870.

Elizabeth, wife of James Heathman Died Dec. 28, 1886. Age 64 yrs.

(Sango Cemetery, p. 2)

Mary, wife of Nelson Brown, Born, Feb. 26, 1809. Died Jan. 23, 1883.

Eliza A. daughter of Nelson & Mary Brown, Born May 20, 1839. Died Jan. 4, 1875.

Carrie Grizzard, Born Aug. 3, 1874. Died Sept. 5, 1876.

(Double Monument)
Jacob Rudolph, Born May 4, 1803. Died Mar. 21, 1877.

Martha Rudolph wife of Jacob Rudolph, Born Feb. 15, 1803. Died Oct. 31, 1895.

John W. Swift, Born Nov. 1, 1845. Died Mar. 27, 1874.

John M. son of J. H. Swift, Born Jan. 1, 1874. Died April 15, 1875.

Henry R. Rogers, Born Mar. 14, 1812. Died Feb. 21, 1892.

Chrissee, wife of H. R. Rogers, Born Oct. 19, 1812. Died March 30, 1884.

Callum
Gallum Rogers, Born Oct. 9, 1803. Died April 19, 1861.

Callum
Nancy wife of Gollum Rogers, Born Aug. 6, 1810. Died July 11, 1886.

W. M. Rogers, Born Nov. 14, 1832. Died March 27, 1909.

George Washington son of G. & N. Rogers, Born Nov. 16, 1844. Died Aug. 3, 1861.

Benjamin Edward son of M. & L. Bowers, Died June 1, 1880.

John N. Heathman, Born May 18, 1859. Died Dec. 13, 1881.

T. W. Winn, Born Jan. 4, 1860. Died Jan. 8, 1889.

Ollie M. son of J. B. & M. J. Williams, Born & Died Dec. 15, 1872.

Nelle H. Winn, Born June 27, 1832. Died Aug. 27, 1881.

Sarah E. wife of Willis H. Winn, Born Aug. 26, 1838. Died Aug. 20, 1874.

Elizabeth A. wife of T. J. Watson Born Mar. 12, 1827. Died Jan. 19, 1892.

Thomas J. Watson, Born Jan. 1, 1818. Died Oct. 25, 1900.

Approximately 50 unmarked graves in Sango Cemetery.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

Talley Cemetery;
Copied by-Mrs. Mabel W.Rosson,Montgomery County.
Date June 30,1936.

James B.Aug.11th,1846
Sept 26,1907
Father

Vassis Feb,19th.1867.
April 17th,1930.
Mother

Sabina M.wife of J.O.Shackleford,Born May 16th,1814.
Died July 28th,1861.
(On same marker Lizzie,Aggie,Stewart Children.)

Lucie Cross Mimms,Born Sept.14th,1846.
Died Feb.21st,1875.

Henrietta Cross,Born Oct 19th,1820.
Died April 12th,1867.

Thomas Cross,Born Nov.21st,1801.Died Nov.5th,1865.

Persia Wilder,Born in Mass,Nov,16th,1794.
Died Feb 4th,1882.

Homer J.Wilder,Born April 25th,1813.Died Mar.6th,1888.

Ransom A.Wilder,Born March 2nd.1822.Died Oct.6th,1856.

Adelaide E.Wife of H.J.Wilder,Born Jan 20th,1831.
Died April 12th,1870.

Isaac H.Son of H.J.& M.D.Wilder,Born Nov.16th,1869.
Died June 23rd.1870.

Marion D.wife of H.J.Wilder,Born May 16th,1834.
Died Jan.24th,1880.

Martha J.Woods daughter of D.M.& Mary M.Woods.
Born June 5th,1804.Died Sept.5th,1850.

Marion L.daughter of D.M.& Mary M.Woods,Born Jan 9th,1855.
Died Aug 29th,1856.

Andrew Sloan,Born in Gretown,Scottland Apr.24,1824.
Died Mar.4,1887.

Elizabeth Mudock wife of Robert Clark,Born in Scotland
July 25,1817.Died Dec.17,1864.

Talley Cemetery continued P.2)

Alice P.wife of Benjamin W.Ballentine,Born March 14,1864.
Died Sept.23,1902.

J.D.Tait,R.S.Tait,Born Nov.6,1861.
Died Oct.2,1892.

Capt.George Y.Williams 50-Tenn Regt,C S A killed at
Chicamauga Sept.20,1863.Age 30 Yrs.

Jonathan H.Mitchell,Born June 13,1825.
Died Dec.8,1883.

Henry Funk,Born May 20,1780.
Died Sept.24,1865.

Monroe Wilbourn,Born May 20,1820.
Died Jan 27,1862.

Elizabeth wife of Henry Funk,Born March 5,1786.
Died Oct,22,1863.

Mattie Eloise Lowe,Born in Clarksville Tenn.1876. ?
Died in Bowling Green Ky.Dec 7,1869, ?

Rufus Smith,Born March 20,1826.
Died Jan,11,1903.

Mrs. E.M.Smith,Born in Va.Jan 29,1840.
Died Oct.9,~~1987~~. 1897

George Smith,Born in Va.Sept.15,1798.
Died in Clarksville Nov.1864.

Capt.S.H.Monroe,Born in Winchester Canada West Oct,6,1830.
Died at Memphis Tenn.Sept,28,1866.

Ma A Trotter,wife of Tom Morrison Aug.3,1848-Mar.9,1928.

John J.Bagwell 1861-1929.

TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

ELISHA BATTLE - REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

Ancestry of Mrs. Julia Howse (Battle) Powers, wife of Douglas Bell Powers,
518 College Street, Clarksville, Tenn.
Copied by Grace Spencer, July 30, 1937.

Elisha Battle was born in Virginia (Nansemond Co., N. C.) the 7th day of Jan. 1723 and died in North Carolina, Edgecombe Co., the 6th day of March, 1799.
His place of residence during the Revolution was Edgecombe County, N. C.

I was born in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

I am the daughter of Frank Battle, born 1841, died 1917, and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Howse, born 1842, died 1924, married 1866.

The said Frank Battle was the child of Joel Allen Battle, born 1811, died 1872 and his wife Adelane Saunders Mosely born 1814, died 1883, married 1836.

The said Joel Allen Battle was the child of Isaac Battle born 1775, died 1816 and his wife Lycinda Atkinson Mays, born 1788, died ____ married 1803.

The said Isaac Battle was the child of William Battle born 1751, died 1781, and his wife Charity Horn, married 1774.

The said William Battle was the child of Elisha Battle born 1723, died 1799 and his wife Elizabeth Sumner, born ___, died 1794, married 1742.

The said Elisha Battle was the child of John Battle, born ____ August, 1690, died _____, and his wife Elizabeth.

Elisha Battle assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, ____, 1776 to Nov. 1776, and State Senator 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780,-1783.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

Elisha Battle's in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

He was a member of State Congress of North Carolina which met at Hillsboro April 1776 and voted to empower our delegates to vote for Independence, the first of the "Original Thirteen States."
He was on a committee and voted for troops and supplies. He was a delegate to State Congress which met at Halifax, N. C. Nov. 1776 and which adopted the Constitution of free North Carolina. He was State Senator from Edgecombe Co. 1777 to 1783,(inclusive, except 1782) and voted for heavy taxation and the raising of troops.

(Elisha Battle - Revolutionary Soldier p. 2)

Member Com. of Safety, Edgecombe Co.
" Gen. Assembly, Serving 20 years.
" Provincial Congress, Halifax, N. C.
" Congress forming State Constitution.
Delegate Constitutional Convention
Serving as Chairman Com. of Whole.
State Senator.

(See D.A.R. Nat. No. 75,527 & Nat. No. 160,808)

Elisha Battle married, 1st Elizabeth Sumner at Nansemond Co. Va., 1742.

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR.

Names	Date of Birth	To Whom Married
Sarah Battle	1743	1. Jacob Hillard 2. Henry Horn, Jr.
John Battle	1745	Francis Davis
Elizabeth Battle	1747	Josiah Crudup
Elisha "	1749	Sarah Brown
William "	1751	Charity Horn
Jacob "	1754	Mrs. Penelope Edwards
Jetters "	1756	Martha Lane
Dempsey "	1758	Jane Andrews.

(See Wheeler's Reminiscences of North Carolina p. 160-4)

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

BEACH BIBLE RECORD

From the family Bible of Dr. John Ross Beach, of Clarksville, Tennessee.
Copied by Mrs. Johnnie N. Watson, March 23, 1938.

MARRIAGES,

Elisha B. Beach,
and
Nancy J. Matthews were married Jany.
the 26th, 1831.

BIRTHS

Fanny T. Matthews was born Aug. 23rd 1798.
Riling J. Matthews was born Nov. 24th 1800.
Nancy J. Matthews was born Dec. 19th 1804.
Daniel A. Matthews was born Oct. 23rd, 1808.
Elisha B. Beach was born Mar. 5th 1808
Died Nov. 27th 1877.
Martha R. Beach was born Nov. 13th 1831
William B. Beach, was born July 6th 1833.
Rich'd D. Beach was born Mar. 20th 1835.
Henry E. Beach, was born Feby. 1st 1837.
Died Feb. 13th 1907, in Clarksville, Tennessee.
Fanny A. Beach, was born Mar. 6th 1839
John R. Beach was born Dec. 12th 1841.
Mary E. Beach was born Jany. 6th 1844.
James H. Beach was born Jany. 29th 1848.
Joseph E. Beach was born Mar. 10th 1852.

MARRIAGES

Henry E. Beach of Prince Edward County Virginia, was married to Miss Fannie J. B~~rown~~ourne, of Montgomery County, Tennessee, December the 21st 1859.

W. Earnest Beach of Clarksville, Tenn. was married to Jessie F. Couts of Clarksville, Tenn. Nov. 4th 1885.

Henry E. Beach, Jr. of Clarksville, Tenn. was married to Lena Dale of Versailles, Ky. Sept. 1st 1887.

Edward Richard Beach married first Miss Alice Byers
2nd Mrs. Mattie Bell Beaumont
of Springfield, Tenn.

Matilda Ann married William H. Major, 189___.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

(Beach Bible Record p. 2)

John Ross Beach married Harriet Donoho Kendrick 1897.
Lillian Beach married Alex M. Smith.

BIRTHS

1. H. E. Beach was born Feb. 1st 1837.
Frances J. B~~rown~~ourne was born Mar. 20th 1837.
1. William Earnest Beach was born in Va., October 8th 1861.
2. Matilda Ann Beach was born in Va., July 19th 1863.
3. Henry Elisha Beach was born in Va., Aprl 16th 1866.
4. Edward Richard Beach was born in Va., May 16th 1868
5. John Ross Beach was born in Tenn., July 30th 1873.
6. Lillian Beach was born in Tennessee Dec. 22nd 1878.

DEATHS

Mrs. A. J. Beach died Oct. 14th 1876.

Elisha B. Beach died Nov. 27th 1877.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

REUBEN CHAPMAN, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

Ancestry of Mrs. Virginia Nancy Northington Smith Deaton,
(wife of Theodore Mashburn Deaton).
Copied by Mrs. Johnnie Watson, March 18, 1938.

Reuben Chapman was born in Caroline Co. Va. ____ _____ 1746 and died in Caroline Co. Va. on the 16th day of June, 1824.

I was born in Clarksville, County of Montgomery, State of Tennessee.
I am the daughter of F. Norman Smith born 1869 and his wife Corinne Northington born 1874, married 1893.
The said Corinne Northington was the daughter of Michael Carr Northington born 1850 died 1913 and his wife Nannie Virginia Neblett born 1853 died 1932, married 1873.
The said Nannie Virginia Neblett was the daughter of Sterling Mac Neblett born 1811 died 1859 and his wife Ann Reynolds Keesee born 1816, died 1870, married 1835.
The said Ann Reynolds Keesee was the daughter of John Keesee born 1783, died 1861 and his wife Ann Nancy Chapman born 1794 died 1864, married 1813.
The said Ann Nancy Chapman was the daughter of Reuben Chapman born 1746 died 1824 and his wife Ann Reynolds born 1751 died 1815, married 1770.
The said Reuben Chapman was the son of Robert Chapman and his wife Margaret Miller.
The said Reuben Chapman is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Captain in the Continental Army.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

Captain Reuben Chapman served three years in the Continental Army. He was a captain in the troop of Light Horse Harry Lee - See Brewer's History of Ala.; Virginia State Library Report Vol. VIII p. 92.

His son-in-law John Keesee, also an ancestor of mine, served in War of 1812.

References: Virginia State Library Report Vol. XIII page 92.
See record of Maria Chapman Cochran Nat. No. 96090.

My Revolutionary ancestor was married (1) to Ann Reynolds at Caroline Co.Va. 1770.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

(Reuben Chapman, Revolutionary Soldier p. 2)

CHILDREN

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married
(Judge) Samuel Chapman	______	__________
Robert "	______	__________
Alexander "	______	__________
Gov. Reuben Chapman of Ala.	1802	__________
Ann Nancy "	1794	John Keesee
Matilda "	______	___ Faulkner
Maria "	______	James Hillyard
Sophie Miller "	______	James Croxton
Margaret (Peggy) "	______	John Pemberton

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

LETTER: NEWTON JORDAN TO WILLIAM JORDAN, 1840.

Present Owner: Mrs. William M. Daniel, Madison St., Clarksville, Tenn.
Copied by Mrs. Mabel W. Rosson, Nov. 27, 1939.

December 23the day 1840

Dear Uncle William Jordan and Family and all ofe My relations in gipson. Sir I a Vail my selfe of the preasent opportunity ofe addressing you with the newse Ofe Williamson in the out sed Uncle Johnson Jordan Has obtained religion and was babtized last Sunday By the Reverent Enich Rushing ofe Bedford County A free will babtize at the beaver dams hearpath river. He was under Conviction four or five months befoure He came through and got it at home ---- N.B. ganmauther Jordan has binn in bad health but her Health is emproving at this time. All ofe our Connexion Are well as far as I know at preasent. Uncle William G. Boyd has bought Cousin Marcus Boyd land at twenty Five dollars per acer and give two negro men at $800 dollars a peice for them and the balance in Cotton And Some Notes And Marcus is a gowing to move to The State of Missoruie between this and the first ofe March. N.B. We have made a very bad crope this Last season except the Corn Crop one now and then - Some neighb-hood Corn are worth from $.75 cents to $ one dollar per barell.

N.B. Good tobacco are worth from $5 to $6 dollar A hundred at Nashvill the Cotton Crop are verry shorte average are a bout three to four hundred Weight to the acer and are worth from $7.50 to $7.75 cents and porke from $2.50 to $3 dollars per hundred Money matters appear to be Scase I was at Nashvill a fiew days agow and times Are prety lively since old tipe a canoe was Elected. and Confidence are restoried times will Be better we think in twelve or eighteen mounths thear was som negroes sold in Nashvill a fiew days Ago thear was one likely young woman she brought $700 hundred dollars cash and orithers in perpotion the Common prices are for young woman from $500 to $550 to $600 dollars and it depends pun the quality ofe them. and men are worth from $750 to $800 hundred dollars.

I was in Virginia and Northcralina last Sumer I twoke twenty nine head ofe Horses and brauther Robert thirteen head we sold for Cash and dun tolerable well I expected when I lefte home I could by some negroes in Virginia they are much higher thear and thear in Tennessee.

Mr. Yeargan offered Susan Wood dwenty dollars Per acer for her land in two payments March And March come year she thought she would Take the price and by a nother place in Giles County. William T. J. Wood went out to lwooke And the man had rased on the price to twenty Dollars pre acer she has given out the notion ofe Selling at preasent. Mr. King give for Seventy or eighty acers of land to Capt. Tulloss twenty two dollars per acer cash of the east end of his tract the old Capt. Tulloss is dead they have binn a grate

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

(Letter: Newton Jordan To William Jordan, 1840. p. 2)

many deaths hear this fall and windre Robert Calhoon he is dead and William Scales All so a Son of old Daniel Scales

I have nothing more At preasent only I have Collecceted all ofe my Monney from Haley and M. C. Dowell and got the twelve and half per cent that they promised me see part ofe my notes cald for United States paper or silver or silver well last Febuary he made a offer to me if I would take Tennessee paper they would pay the twelve half per cent on the holl a mount Uncle William give my best respects to Mj M. C. Claring of your County Sheriff. I must come to a close write to me the news of your Country I remain Yours most respecttsfully

Newton Jordan.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

SAMUEL NORTHINGTON, SR., SAMUEL NORTHINGTON, JR. - REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

Ancestry of Mrs. Corinne Northington Smith (wife of F. Norman Smith), 1209 Madison Street, Clarksville, Tenn., and Mrs. Virginia Northington Smith Deaton, (wife of Theodore Mashburn Deaton).
Copied by Mrs. Johnnie Watson, March 18, 1938.

Samuel Northington, Sr., Revolutionary Soldier, was born in Surry Co., Va. in 1725 and died in Cumberland Co., N.C., 1808.
Samuel Northington, Jr., Revolutionary Soldier, was born in Sussex Co., Va. in 1754 and died in Montgomery Co., Tennessee in 1843.
Both were Soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

I was born in Clarksville, County of Montgomery, State of Tennessee.
I am the daughter of F. Norman Smith born 1869, and his wife Corinne Northington born 1874, Married 1893.
The said Corinne Northington was the Daughter of Michael Carr Northington born 1850, died 1913 and his wife Nannie Virginia Neblett born 1853 died 1932, Married 1873.
The said Michael Carr Northington was the son of Samuel Henry Northington born 1814 died 1893 and his (2) wife Mary Evelyn Carr born 1828 died 1855, Married 1846.
The said Samuel Henry Northington was the son of Michael Northington born 1781; died 1821; and his (1) wife Nancy McKinney born 1788; died _____; Married 1803.
The said Michael Northington was the son of Samuel Northington Jr. born 1754; died 1843; and his (2) wife Mary Jones born 1756; died ____; Married 1779.
The said Samuel Northington Jr. was the son of Samuel Northington, Sr. born 1725, died 1794 and his wife Phyllis Edmunds born ____ died 1772, Married 1746.
The said Samuel Northington, Sr. was the son of Samuel Northington born 1700, died 1744 and his wife Anne Sterling born ____; died 1742; Married _____.
The said Samuel Northington was the son of Samuel Northington born _____, died ______ and his wife Hannah, born ____, died _____, Married ________.
Samuel Northington, Jr. assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of Private in Cumberland Co. North Carolina.

ANCESTOR'S REVOLUTIONARY SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Father and two sons, Samuel Northington, Sr. and Samuel Northington, Jr., and Jesse Northington were in the same Militia from Cumberland County, North Carolina, as proven by claims paid by the Board of Auditors for Wilmington District. Records from Army Accounts in State Archives in Raleigh, North Carolina.
My ancestors lived in Surry and Sussex County, Virginia, and in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

(Samuel Northington, Sr., Samuel Northington, Jr. - Revolutionary Soldiers p. 2)

The father of Samuel Northington, Sr. was also Samuel Northington and served in the Virginia Colonial troops. His father Samuel Northington with his wife Hannah, emigrated from England in 1691 and had land grants in Gloucester Virginia.

Record from North Carolina Revolutionary Accounts in State Archives at Raleigh, North Carolina, Vol. IX, Page 8, Folio 4.

For Samuel Northington, Jr. see Mrs. Corinne Northington Smith's record National No. 166076.

Samuel Northington, Jr. married
(1st) to Priscilla Mitchell ________.
(2nd) to Mary Jones, ________, 1779.

Children

Names	Date of Birth	To Whom Married
Mary Northington	____________	Isaac Robinson
Winifred "	____________	______ McNeill
Michael "	1781	Nancy McKinney
Nancy "	____________	Burrel Fort
Henry "	____________	Nancy Carney
Samuel "	____________	Sarah Walton
Davis "	____________	Charlotte Carney
John & Felix "	____________	Mary & Sallie Norfleet

Samuel Northington, Sr. married Phyllis Edmunds
in Surry Co. Va., 1746

Samuel Northington, Jr. married Cumberland Co. N.C., 1779.

Children of Samuel Northington, Sr.

1. Anne Northington, born 1747, died 1747.
2. Sterling Northington, d. 1773.
3. Samuel Northington, married (1st) Priscilla Mitchell
   (2nd) Mary Jones
4. Jessie Northington married Ann Pope,
5. John Northington married Elinor ________.
6. William Northington married ______ ________.
7. Mary Northington married Lewis Akins,
8. Elizabeth Northington married John Bethea.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

SAMUEL R. SMITH - REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

Descent of Mrs. Harriet Kendrick Beach (wife of Dr. John Ross Beach)
436 Franklin St., Clarksville, Tennessee.
Copied by Mrs. Johnnie N. Watson, March 23, 1938.

Samuel R. Smith, Revolutionary Soldier, was born in Warren Co. N. C., 1760, died in Montgomery Co. Tenn., 1843.
His place of residence during the Revolution was Granville Co. N. C.

I was born in Clarksville, Montgomery County, State of Tennessee.
I am the daughter of James Clay Kendrick, born 1845, died ____ and his wife Harriet B. Donoho born 1849 died 1925, Married 1869.
The said James Clay Kendrick was the son of James Fulton Kendrick born 1801, died 1847, and his (2) wife Sarah Long Smith born 1811, died 1894, Married 1840. The said Sarah Long Smith was the dau. of Samuel R. Smith, born 1760, died 1843, and his (2nd) wife Sarah Williams, born 1769, died 1872, married ____. And he the said Samuel R. Smith is the Ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while Acting in the capacity of Private.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES: Samuel R. Smith, a Private, served 3 mos. enlisted in 1778 in Warren Co. N.C. and again in Jany. 1779, with Charles Allen and ____ Hopkins as Captains, Colonels Lytle and Greene, He was engaged in the Battle of Brier Creek. Applied for pension Aug. 8, 1833, his claim was allowed at Granville County, N.C. Age at date of Application 73 yrs., at which time he was a resident of Granville Co., N.C. born on East Side of West Brush Creek, Warren Co. N.C. It is stated that he was married when he enlisted the second time, name of wife not given & it is not stated whether there were any children. Bureau of pensions V.L.M. Jany. 1926
S.F. 7560 Revolutionary War.

Samuel R. Smith is buried near the border line of Christian Co. Ky. and Montgomery Co. Tenn. in the Smith family burying ground.
The marble slab which marks his grave states that he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

REFERENCES: See Pension File 7569. Also: Kentucky History (1885) Part 2, The Purchase, PP. 237 & 238;
Family Bible owned by Mrs. Mary Dye Bailey, of Clarksville, Tenn.

Samuel Smith was married (1st) to Miss Dodson (2nd) to Sallie Williams 1779 at Granville Co. N.C.

Lived to be 103.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

(Samuel R. Smith - Revolutionary Soldier p. 2)

CHILDREN

	To Whom Married
(1st Marriage to Miss Dodson)	
Harry Smith	Catherine Smith (his cousin)
Betsy	________ Terry
Chas.	Left one son.
John	Settled in East Tennessee
Wiley	Never married
daughter	Mr. Beale
(2nd Marriage to Sallie Williams)	
Mary	Tom C. Williams
Samuel R. Jr. born 1818 died 1892	Mary Jane Patillo, descended from the Mayfields
Sarah Long born 1811 died 1894	James Kendrick.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

JOHN TURNLEY, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

Ancestry of Mrs. Virginia Nancy Northington Smith Deaton,
(wife of Theodore Mashburn Deaton).
Copied by Mrs. Johnnie Watson, March 18, 1938.

I was born in Clarksville, Montgomery County, State of Tennessee.
I am the daughter of F. Norman Smith born 1869 and his wife Corinne Northington born 1874, Married 1893.
The said F. Norman Smith was the son of Fredrick L. Smith born 1834 died 1922 and his (1) wife Lucy Ann Tandy born 1834 died 1873. Married 1855.
The said Lucy Ann Tandy was the daughter of Thomas Adams Tandy born 1792, died 1875 and his wife Lucy Ann Turnley born 1809, died 1868, married 1826.
The said Lucy Ann Turnley was the daughter of Edmund Turnley born 1779, died 1870 and his wife Mary Duerson born ____, died _____, married ________.
The said Edmund Turnley was the son of John Turnley born 1757, died 1845 and his wife Elizabeth Spindle born 1758, died 1850, married ______.
The said John Turnley was the son of Francis Turnley born 1726, died _____.
The said Francis Turnley was the son of Francis Turnley born 1691, and his wife Grace _____, married 1725.
The said Francis Turnley was the son of Francis Turnley born 1662, married 1690.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

John Turnley is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence.
Copy of original discharge of John Turnley printed in book "The Turnleys" a record compiled by Parmeas Taylor Turnley and printed in 1905 by the Canterbury Press, Highland Park, Illinois.
"I do hereby certify that John Turnley a soldier in the South Virginia regiment has faithfully served his time of enlistment and is hereby discharged.
Given under my hand at
Valley Forge Camp Feb. 13th 1778
(Signed) George Weedin
Brigadier General."

Francis Turnley born 1662 Monmouth Wales emigrated to Virginia and lived in Spottsylvania County.

Record of John Turnley in book "The Turnleys" found in Carnegie Library at Nashville, Tenn. On page 27 is copy of honorable discharge received at Valley Forge Feb. 13th 1778. See record of Mrs. Nannie Turnley Rudolph.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

(John Turnley, Revolutionary Soldier p. 2)

John Turnley married (1st) Elizabeth Spindle _____ _____ 1778.

CHILDREN

Names	Dates of Birth		To Whom Married
Edmund Turnley	June 30, 1779		Mary Duerson
Martha "	Mch. 10, 1781		____ Perry
Mary "	Mch. 19, 1783		___________
Catey "	Apr. 17, 1785		___________
John "	Feb. 26, 1787		___________
Nancy "	Apr. 9, 1789		___________
Powell "	Apr. 27, 1791		___________
Elliott "	Mch. 22, 1793		___________
Temple "	Mch. 20, 1795	(1st)	Macca B. Harris
		(2nd)	_______Britt